IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Case No. 80884

Electronically Filed Jul 31 2020 12:43 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CAL

Appellant,

v.

GILBERT P. HYATT

Respondent.

Appeal Regarding Judgment and Post-Judgment Orders Eighth Judicial District Court District Court Case No.: A382999

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME 37

McDONALD CARANO LLP Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) <u>lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com</u> Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) <u>rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com</u> 2300 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 LEMONS, GRUNDY, & EISENBERG Robert L. Eisenberg (NSBN 950) <u>rle@lge.net</u> 6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor Reno, Nevada 89519 Telephone: (775) 786-6868

Attorneys for Appellant

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
8/5/2019	Order of Remand	1	AA000001	AA000002
8/13/2019	Notice of Hearing	1	AA000003	AA000004
9/25/2019	Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	1	AA000005	AA000018
10/15/2019	FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party	1	AA000019	AA000039
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 1	2	AA000040	AA000281
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 2	3-4	AA000282	AA000534
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 3	5	AA000535	AA000706

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
10/15/2019	Plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt's Brief in Support of Proposed Form of Judgment that Finds No Prevailing Party in the Litigation and No Award of Attorneys' Fees or Costs to Either Party	6-9	AA000707	AA001551
2/21/2020	Judgment	10	AA001552	AA001561
2/26/2020	Notice of Entry of Judgment	10	AA001562	AA001573
2/26/2020	FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs	10	AA001574	AA001585
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 1	10	AA001586	AA001790
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 2	11-12	AA001791	AA002047
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 3	13-14	AA002048	AA002409
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 4	15	AA002410	AA002615
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 5	16	AA002616	AA002814
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 6	17	AA002815	AA003063
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 7	18	AA003064	AA003313
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 8	19-20	AA003314	AA003563

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 9	21-22	AA003564	AA003810
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 10	23-24	AA003811	AA004075
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 11	25-26	AA004076	AA004339
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 12	27-28	AA004340	AA004590
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 13	29-30	AA004591	AA004845
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 14	31-32	AA004846	AA005125
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 15	33	AA005126	AA005212
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 16	34	AA005213	AA005404
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 17	35	AA005405	AA005507
3/02/2020	Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax, and Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	35	AA005508	AA005518
3/13/2020	FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	35	AA005519	AA005545

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
3/13/2020	Appendix to FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	36	AA005546	AA005722
3/16/2020	FTB's Opposition to Plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax and, Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	37	AA005723	AA005749
3/20/2020	FTB's Notice of Appeal of Judgment	37	AA005750	AA005762
3/27/2020	Plaintiff Gilbert P Hyatt's Opposition to FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005763	AA005787
4/1/2020	Reply in Support of Plaintiff Gilbert P. P Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax and, Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	37	AA005788	AA005793
4/9/2020	Court Minutes	37	AA005794	AA005795
4/14/2020	FTB's Reply in Support of Motion for Attorney's Fees	37	AA005796	AA005825
4/27/2020	Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	37	AA005826	AA005864
6/08/2020	Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005865	AA005868
6/8/2020	Notice of Entry of Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005869	AA005875

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
7/2/2020	FTB's Supplemental Notice of Appeal	37	AA005876	AA005885

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 1	2	AA000040	AA000281
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 2	3-4	AA000282	AA000534
10/15/2019	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party – Volume 3	5	AA000535	AA000706
3/13/2020	Appendix to FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	36	AA005546	AA005722
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 1	10	AA001586	AA001790
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 2	11-12	AA001791	AA002047
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 3	13-14	AA002048	AA002409

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 4	15	AA002410	AA002615
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 5	16	AA002616	AA002814
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 6	17	AA002815	AA003063
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 7	18	AA003064	AA003313
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 8	19-20	AA003314	AA003563
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 9	21-22	AA003564	AA003810
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 10	23-24	AA003811	AA004075
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 11	25-26	AA004076	AA004339
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 12	27-28	AA004340	AA004590
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 13	29-30	AA004591	AA004845
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 14	31-32	AA004846	AA005125
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 15	33	AA005126	AA005212
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 16	34	AA005213	AA005404

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
2/26/2020	Appendix to FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs – Volume 17	35	AA005405	AA005507
4/9/2020	Court Minutes	37	AA005794	AA005795
10/15/2019	FTB's Briefing re the Requirement of Entry of Judgment in FTB's Favor and Determination that FTB is Prevailing Party	1	AA000019	AA000039
3/13/2020	FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	35	AA005519	AA005545
3/20/2020	FTB's Notice of Appeal of Judgment	37	AA005750	AA005762
3/16/2020	FTB's Opposition to Plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax and, Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	37	AA005723	AA005749
4/14/2020	FTB's Reply in Support of Motion for Attorney's Fees	37	AA005796	AA005825
7/2/2020	FTB's Supplemental Notice of Appeal	37	AA005876	AA005885
2/26/2020	FTB's Verified Memorandum of Costs	10	AA001574	AA001585
2/21/2020	Judgment	10	AA001552	AA001561
2/26/2020	Notice of Entry of Judgment	10	AA001562	AA001573
6/8/2020	Notice of Entry of Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005869	AA005875
8/13/2019	Notice of Hearing	1	AA000003	AA000004

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
6/08/2020	Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005865	AA005868
8/5/2019	Order of Remand	1	AA000001	AA000002
10/15/2019	Plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt's Brief in Support of Proposed Form of Judgment that Finds No Prevailing Party in the Litigation and No Award of Attorneys' Fees or Costs to Either Party	6-9	AA000707	AA001551
3/27/2020	Plaintiff Gilbert P Hyatt's Opposition to FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68	37	AA005763	AA005787
3/02/2020	Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax, and Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	35	AA005508	AA005518
9/25/2019	Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	1	AA000005	AA000018
4/27/2020	Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	37	AA005826	AA005864

DATE	DOCUMENT	VOLUME	PAGE	RANGE
4/1/2020	Reply in Support of Plaintiff Gilbert P. P Hyatt's Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax and, Alternatively, Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	37	AA005788	AA005793

Dated this 31st day of July, 2020.

McDONALD CARANO LLP

By: <u>/s/ Pat Lundvall</u>

Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) 2300 W. Sahara Ave., 12th Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com

Attorneys for Appellant

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of McDonald Carano LLP, and on the 31st day of July, 2020, a copy of the foregoing document was e-filed and e-served on all registered parties to the Supreme Court's electronic filing system:

/s/ Beau Nelson An Employee of McDonald Carano LLP

1 2 3 4 5 6	OPPM Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) McDONALD CARANO LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com Attorneys for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California	Electronically Filed 3/16/2020 2:16 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
7	DISTRICT	COURT
8	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA
9		
10	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No.: 98A382999 Dept. No.: X
11	Plaintiff, vs.	FTB'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF
12		GILBERT P. HYATT'S MOTION TO STRIKE, MOTION TO RETAX AND,
13	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100, inclusive,	ALTERNATIVELY, MOTION FOR
14	Defendants.	EXTENSION OF TIME TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL BASIS TO RETAX
15		COSTS
16		
17	In his Motion to Strike, Motion to Retax	And, Alternatively, Motion for Extension of
18	Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs	(the "Motions"), Hyatt argues that the Court
19	must strike defendant Franchise Tax Boar	rd of the State of California's ("FTB")
20	Memorandum of Costs (the "Memorandum"), s	summarily retax the same, or alternatively,
21	grant Hyatt additional time to respond to the	Memorandum because of the voluminous
22	nature of FTB's supporting invoices and cost do	ocumentation. See Motions at 2:2-4:11. As
23	to the last request for additional time, FTB does	not oppose it. ¹
24		
25		
26	that review of FTB's supporting documentation	
27 28	parties and the Court, FTB agrees with Hyatt tha should be bifurcated. See FTB's March 13, 20 FTB suggests that the Court first determine Hy before then considering the amounts that Hyatt	20 Motion for Attorney's Fees at pp. 9-11. /att's liability under the relevant legal rules

MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966 As to Hyatt's request to strike the Memorandum or alternatively retax FTB's costs and summarily deny them, Hyatt is incorrect under Nevada law. First, the Court cannot strike FTB's Memorandum. Hyatt relies on NRCP 12(f) in this request, but by its own terms, NRCP 12(f) only applies to pleadings. FTB's Memorandum is not a pleading under NRCP 7 and so NRCP 12(f) does not allow the Court to strike it. Nevada's Supreme Court has been unrelenting on this legal principle. Moreover, and respectfully, the Court procedurally erred when it made a prevailing party determination *sua sponte* in the recently entered Judgment without a pending memorandum of costs or motion for attorney's fees and costs from either party. The only way to correct such error is through FTB's filing of the valid Memorandum (as FTB did) and full briefing and hearing on the same. Striking FTB's Memorandum, as requested by Hyatt, would only cement the legal error in making a prevailing party determination or full briefing on the issue.

13 Second, in asking the Court to summarily retax FTB's costs, Hyatt mistakenly argues that FTB was not the prevailing party under NRS Chapter 18. Hyatt relies exclusively on 14 Eberle v. State ex rel. Nell J. Redfield Tr. in suggesting there should be no costs awarded 15 in this matter because there was no prevailing party. See Motions at 5:3-4 (arguing there 16 should be no costs awarded where there is no prevailing party). Remarkably, however, 17 Hyatt omits relevant language from *Eberle* to conceal why that trial court found there was 18 no prevailing party and thus no cost award. In Eberle, the plaintiff raised a statutory 19 challenge based on NRS Chapter 266. During the case, the Nevada State Legislature 20 21 passed an amendment to the statute and so the trial court did not enter a substantive 22 judgment because the case was dismissed as moot. As such, the Nevada Supreme Court 23 affirmed there can be no prevailing party in an action without a judgment. In this case, however, there is a Judgment, and it is substantive in nature because it arose from a final 24 25 decision by the Supreme Court of the United States. FTB accordingly prevailed, and it is entitled to costs under NRS 18.020 and NRS 18.110. Eberle does not state otherwise, nor 26 27 does it control this case.

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

McDONALD (M) CARANO

Accordingly, while FTB does not oppose Hyatt's request for more time to respond to

Page 2 of 12



2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

McDONALD (M) CARANO

Page 3 of 12

At the status conference, Hyatt's counsel suggested that the Court vacate the prior judgment without entering a new one, and he further suggested there was no prevailing party and so the parties were "done" with the case. See September 3, 2019 Transcript ("Sept. Trans.") at 8:12-9:23, attached as **Exhibit A**. FTB's counsel identified that Hyatt's request would short circuit FTB's due process rights to file a memorandum of costs and a valid motion for attorney's fees. *See id.* at 10:14-18. Ultimately, the Court ordered supplemental briefing from the parties on two issues: (1) whether a "judgment should be issued in favor of" FTB; and (2) whether there is a "prevailing party" in the action. *See id.* at 12:2-7. The Court required the parties to submit a single blind brief without any opportunity to reply to the other party's brief. *See id.* at 12:2-13:16.

The parties timely submitted their blind briefs, and without a hearing on the briefing, the Court issued a judgment (the "Judgment") on February 21, 2020. See Judgment, on file with the Court. In the Judgment, the Court recited the detailed procedural history of the case, ultimately concluding that the case should be dismissed and that Hyatt should "take nothing from any of the causes of action he asserted in this action." *Id.* at 8:13-14. In contravention of NRCP 54(a) the Court went a step farther, though, by summarily determining *sua sponte* that neither party prevailed in this case. *See id.* at 8:14-16. The Court did so without a memorandum of costs or a motion for attorney's fees on file from either party. *See id.*

In the Court's sua sponte analysis, it conflated prevailing party analysis under NRS Chapter 18 with the NRCP 68 analysis under *Beattie v. Thomas*. NRS 18.020 and 18.110 explicitly refer to the "prevailing party" in litigation and require a trial court to determine which party prevailed before awarding costs. By comparison, however, NRCP 68 does not reference the "prevailing party" in litigation because it is entirely irrelevant to enforcing an offer of judgment under that rule. See, e.g., NRCP 68(f) (even where an offeree "prevails" through a judgment, it may still be liable under NRCP 68's fee shifting penalty if that judgment fails to beat the amount of the offer). Enforcement of an offer of judgment under NRCP 68(f) proceeds through factors identified by the Nevada Supreme Court in *Beattie*

McDONALD C CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE. SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702,873,4100 • FAX 702,873,9966 without regard to prevailing party determination. The Court's analysis in the "Judgment" incorrectly uses the *Beattie* factors to determine which party prevailed, ultimately resulting in the erroneous legal conclusion that there should be no fees or costs awarded in this case. *See* Judgment at 8:17-9:15.

B. <u>Because NRS 18.110 and NRCP 54 Set Out Procedural Requirements For</u> <u>Awarding Fees And Costs, FTB Files The Memorandum And A Motion For</u> <u>Attorney's Fees After The Court Entered Its Judgment</u>.

NRS 18.110 and NRCP 54 establish the procedural roadmap for the Court to consider an award of costs or attorney's fees. Under NRS 18.110, which governs costs, a party "in whose favor judgment is rendered" must "file with the clerk, and serve a copy upon the adverse party, within 5 days of entry of judgment . . . a memorandum of the items of the costs in the action or proceeding." NRS 18.110. The memorandum must be verified under oath and declare that the costs were "necessarily incurred in the action or proceeding." *Id.* Upon such a filing, the "adverse party may move the court, upon 2 days' notice, to retax and settle the costs." NRS 18.110(4). Importantly, NRS 18.110 expressly requires the Court to hear the motion to retax costs: "Upon the hearing of the motion the court or judge shall settle the costs." And a motion under EJDCR 2.20 clearly allows for an opposition brief and a reply brief. EJDCR 2.20(e) and (g). Pursuant to this statutory procedure, after the Court entered the Judgment, FTB timely filed the Memorandum seeking recovery of its costs, and Hyatt timely moved to retax such costs. Only after briefing and hearing on that motion should a determination be made concerning entitlement to statutory costs to the party "in whose favor judgment is rendered."

NRCP 54, which governs attorney's fees, also requires that a "claim for attorney fees
[] be made by motion." NRCP 54(d)(2)(A). The moving party must file that motion "no later
than 21 days after written notice of entry of judgment is served" and must "specify the
judgment and the statute, rule, or other grounds entitled the movant to the award." NRCP
54(d)(2)(B). Thus, by NRCP 54(d)'s plain language, a party cannot move for attorney's fees
until after entry of judgment because such a motion must "specify the judgment" that entitles
the movant to fees. See id. Also, NRCP 54(d)(2)(c) does not allow the Court to extend the

Page 5 of 12

time to file such a motion, and so a party waives its right to seek fees under NRCP 54 if it does not timely file a motion for attorney's fees. Again, pursuant to this statutory procedure, FTB timely filed a Motion for Attorney's Fees under NRCP 68 based on FTB's prior offer of judgment to Hyatt. See FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees, on file with the Court.

Through Hyatt's Motions, he challenges FTB's Memorandum and indicates that he will challenge FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees on the same basis. *See generally* Motions.

II. ARGUMENT

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

A. <u>The Court Cannot Strike FTB's Memorandum</u>.

Hyatt argues that the Court should summarily strike FTB's Memorandum under NRCP 12(f). See Motions at 4:12-7:9. This argument is flawed in several respects.

 By Its Plain Terms, NRCP 12(f) Does Not Apply To A Motion Or Memorandum Of Costs.

Hyatt exclusively relies upon NRCP 12(f) to argue that the Court must strike FTB's 13 Memorandum, but the express language of NRCP 12(f) prevents this. NRCP 12(f) allows 14 the Court to "strike from a pleading an insufficient defense or any redundant, immaterial, 15 impertinent, or scandalous matter." But a memorandum of costs or a motion is not a 16 pleading under NRCP 12. NRCP 7 defines exactly what a pleading is under Nevada law, 17 and that term is limited to a complaint, an answer to a complaint, an answer to a 18 counterclaim designated as a counterclaim, an answer to a crossclaim, a third-party 19 complaint, an answer to a third-party complaint, and if the trial court orders one, a reply to 20 an answer. See NRCP 7(a)(1)-(7). FTB's Memorandum is none of those things, and so 21 NRCP 12(f) does not apply. See Price v. Brimacombe, 58 Nev. 156, 72 P.2d 1107, 1108 22 (1937) ("The motion to strike is not a pleading. The pleadings are formal allegations by the 23 parties, of their respective claims and defenses, and are such as are prescribed in the Civil 24 Practice Act."); see also Hernandez v. Palmer, 127 Nev. 1141, 373 P.3d 921 (2013) 25 (unpublished) ("But neither a motion to dismiss, nor an opposition thereto, is a pleading 26 identified under NRCP 7(a)."). 27

28

Here, Hyatt has provided the Court with no other rule or statute that would allow the

Page 6 of 12

Court to strike FTB's Memorandum. And because FTB's Memorandum is not a pleading, NRCP 12(f) does not give the Court discretion to strike it.

 NRS Chapter 18 Requires The Court To Hear FTB's Memorandum And Hyatt's Motion To Retax.

Hyatt provides no other rule or statute allowing the Court to strike FTB's Memorandum precisely because NRS Chapter 18 requires the Court to hear the same. NRS 18.110(1) states that the party in whose favor judgment is rendered "must file with the clerk" a memorandum of costs. This is not discretionary language but rather mandatory language that required FTB to file the Memorandum if it wanted to preserve its statutory right to seek costs. *See* NRS 18.110(1).

Moreover, NRS 18.110(4) permits Hyatt to move to retax those costs, as he has done, and it requires the Court to hear the Memorandum and the Motion to Retax: "Upon the hearing of the motion the court or judge shall settle the costs." Consequently, and with due respect to the Court, it does not have the power to award or deny costs under NRS Chapter 18 without holding a hearing on the same.

Hyatt's request that the Court strike FTB's Memorandum and refrain from holding a hearing is an invitation to create legal error.

3. Striking FTB's Memorandum Would Cement The Court's Prior Procedural Error.

20 Procedural due process requires that a party seeking relief must be given "adequate 21 notice and an opportunity to be heard." Soebbing v. Carpet Barn, Inc., 109 Nev. 78, 84, 22 847 P.2d 731, 735-36 (1993) (reversing a trial court's decision to enter summary judgment 23 sua sponte without a complaint even being on file). The Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure protect these rights by allowing a court to rule only upon a valid pleading or motion being 24 filed. See NRCP 7. NRCP 7(b)(1) requires that "a motion shall be in writing unless made 25 during a hearing or trial." Monroe, Ltd. v. Cent. Tel. Co., S. Nevada Div., 91 Nev. 450, 452-26 53, 538 P.3d 152, 154 (1975). NRCP 5(a) requires service of the motion upon all parties, 27 a requirement "intended to guarantee that the adverse party be informed not only of its 28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Page 7 of 12

pendency, but also the basis upon which the movant seeks the order." *Id.* Thus, the Nevada Supreme Court has explained that there is no rule, statute, or other authority by which a trial court may bypass the requirement of a written motion in determining the parties' substantive rights. *See United Pac. Ins. Co. v. St. Denis*, 81 Nev. 103, 111, 399 P.3d 135, 140 (1965) (reversing a trial court's issuance of an order to show cause when there was no predicate motion filed to obtain the same).

7 Here, and again with due respect to the Court, Hyatt's request that the Court summarily strike FTB's Memorandum would cement the Court's prior procedural error in 8 9 determining prevailing party status without a pending written motion. NRCP 54 requires a written motion before the Court can rule on attorney's fees. NRS 18.110 requires a written 10 memorandum of costs, a motion to retax, and a hearing before the Court can award or deny 11 costs. Neither of those were on file when the Court issued the Judgment and purportedly 12 13 determining prevailing party status, and so it was error for the Court to make such a 14 determination without them. That is especially true given briefing was blind, FTB as the party requesting fees and costs was not allowed to file a reply to Hyatt's brief to address its 15 many errors, and the Court did not hold a subsequent hearing on either fees or costs. This 16 violated FTB's due process rights to be heard on a formal written motion presented under 17 NRS 18.110 and NRCP 54. Striking FTB's valid Memorandum, as Hyatt requests, would 18 again deny FTB its due process rights under NRS 18.110. And treating FTB differently than 19 other Nevada litigants would further demonstrate the prohibited discriminatory treatment 20 21 FTB has received in Nevada courts, which was one ground for the action by the United 22 States Supreme Court. Franchise Tax Bd. of California v. Hyatt ("Hyatt II"), 136 S.Ct. 1277, 23 1284 (2016) (Nevada may treat other Nevada litigants different than FTB since Nevada "cannot justify the application of a special and discriminatory rule. Rather, viewed through 24 25 a full faith and credit lens, a state that disregards its own ordinary legal principles on this 26 ground is hostile to another state.") (emphasis in original).

FTB is mindful of the procedural deluge this case presents. As FTB's counsel indicated at the September 3, 2019 status conference, this case has been pending for 22

Page 8 of 12

McDONALD C CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966 1

2

3

4

5

6

years, it involved a trial lasting several months and multiple appeals thereafter, and the record in the case undoubtedly takes up several offices in the firms that have represented Hyatt and FTB through those two decades. See Exh. A, Sept. Trans. at 5:3-8. Given the uniqueness of this case, the post-judgment issues of attorney's fees and costs are vitally important to the parties, and those issues deserve full briefing and hearing. Accordingly, FTB respectfully requests that the Court decline Hyatt's invitation to minimize them by striking FTB's Memorandum.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

McDONALD (CARANO

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

B. <u>The Court Cannot Summarily Retax FTB's Costs As Hyatt Suggests</u>.

Parroting his contention at the September 3, 2019 status conference, Hyatt suggests that the Court can rely on *Eberle* to summarily grant Hyatt's Motions and award FTB no costs. See Motions at 5:3-4 (citing *Eberle* to claim that "no costs are to be awarded where there is no prevailing party") and 7:14-19. Hyatt contends that, consistent with *Eberle*, the Court has already determined neither FTB nor Hyatt prevailed, and so there is no award of costs required.

In doing so, however, Hyatt misreads *Eberle* and strategically omits key language from the Nevada Supreme Court in "quoting" the case. See Motions at 6:12-18. That language is vital to the Court's decision in this case and so FTB provides the opinion in full while highlighting the language that Hyatt strategically omitted:

We turn to a discussion of the merits of respondents' motion for costs. Pursuant to NRS 18.110(1), costs, including witness fees, can be recovered by 'the party in whose favor judgment is rendered.' Appellants assert that because this court found the issues on appeal to be moot, there is no party in whose favor judgment was rendered. We agree.

We have held that a party cannot be considered a prevailing party in an action that has not proceeded to judgment. In this case, respondents sought to prevent the incorporation of the specific proposed new city primarily on statutory grounds, and also raised a constitutional challenge to the entire statutory scheme for incorporating cities in general.

The district court never ruled on the statutory challenges to the new city, but ruled only on the legal issue of constitutionality of the statutory scheme. Appellants were then deprived by an act of the legislature of their opportunity to test the district court's purely legal conclusions in

Page 9 of 12

this court. In our opinion, under these peculiar circumstances, the action was terminated by the legislature. Thus, the district court erred in awarding expert witness fees and costs to respondents. Accordingly, we reverse the order of the district court granting expert witness fees and costs.

Eberle v. State ex rel. Nell J. Redfield Trust, 108 Nev. 587, 590-91, 836 P.2d 67, 69-70 (1992) (emphasis added) (internal citations omitted). In *Eberle*, there could be no prevailing party because there was no final judgment since the Nevada Legislature amended NRS Chapter 266 during the case, thereby mooting the plaintiffs' statutory challenge. *Id.* at 589, 836 P.2d at 68-69 (noting the Legislature amended NRS Chapter 266 during the case and that "[a]fter hearing oral argument, this court dismissed the appeal as moot based on the amendment of NRS Chapter 266."). Because of the Nevada Legislature's amendment, *Eberle* only involved a preliminary injunction and did not proceed to a full trial, nor to any substantive decision on the merits. *See id.*

This case is entirely different from the "peculiar circumstances" of *Eberle* and so *Eberle* has no application here. *Id.* at 590, 836 P.2d at 69. Hyatt's case went to trial, through several appeals, and **ultimately ended in a substantive Judgment on the merits in FTB's favor**. *See generally* Judgment. Thus, *Eberle*'s instruction that "a party cannot be considered a prevailing party in an action that has not proceeded to judgment" is far afield of what has occurred in this case. *See* 108 Nev. at 590, 836 P.2d at 69. There is a Judgment, it is in FTB's favor, and so FTB has prevailed such that it is entitled to the costs listed in the Memorandum.

Hyatt wishes to challenge those costs, and he has done so through the Motions, which triggers a hearing under NRS 18.110. *Eberle* does not prevent such a hearing as Hyatt suggests.

- C. <u>FTB Does Not Oppose Hyatt's Request For Additional Time To Supplement</u> <u>The Motions, Subject To FTB Being Allowed To Also Supplement This</u> <u>Opposition In Response To Future Filings By Hyatt</u>.

As discussed above, FTB is sensitive to Hyatt's claim that reviewing FTB's
 supporting documentation will take "six months or longer" and require "significant time,
 resources, and expense." Motions at 3:2-4. FTB agrees with Hyatt precisely because FTB

Page 10 of 12

AA005732

went through painstaking detail in compiling the documentation to comply with its 2 obligations under Cadle Co. v. Woods & Erickson, LLP, and so FTB has already spent the 3 time, resources, and expense in reviewing the documentation. This is also why, in FTB's separately filed Motion for Attorney's Fees, FTB embraced Hyatt's suggestion that the Court 4 5 bifurcate a decision on fees and costs by first determining Hyatt's liability for such fees and costs in stage one before then moving to stage two and determining the amount of any such 6 7 fees and costs. It is only the second stage that would require detailed review of FTB's 8 invoices and supporting documentation.

Consequently, FTB agrees that Hyatt should be given an extension to supplement his Motion to Retax so long as FTB is given a similar opportunity to reply to any supplemental filing that Hyatt makes. This is a substantial and serious matter that requires the parties' full time and attention, and FTB takes no issue with Hyatt asking for more time.

III. CONCLUSION.

As described above, there is no basis to strike FTB's Memorandum or otherwise summarily retax the costs listed in the same. FTB is entitled to its day in court to put forth argument under NRS Chapter 18 regarding costs, and it has provided the required backup to comply with Cadle Co. Hyatt is also entitled to challenge the same, which he has done through the Motions. NRS 18.110(4) now requires a hearing, after which the Court can settle the costs.

20 Accordingly, to the extent that Hyatt's Motions ask the Court to strike FTB's 21 Memorandum or summarily retax and deny the same, FTB respectfully requests that the Court deny Hyatt's Motions. To the extent Hyatt's Motions ask the Court to extend his time 22 23 to file supplemental papers supporting his Motion to Retax, FTB does not oppose this request so long as FTB is also given a chance to supplement this Opposition in response 24

111 26

111

25

1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

McDONALD (M) CARANO

- 27 111
- 111 28

Page 11 of 12



MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

EXHIBIT A

EXHIBIT A

AA005735

1	RTRAN	
2		
3		
4		
5	DISTRICT C	OURT
6	CLARK COUNTY	, NEVADA
7	GILBERT HYATT,	/)) CASE#: 98A382999
8	Plaintiff,) DEPT. XVIII
9	VS.))
10	CALIFORNIA STATE FRANCHISE	
11	TAX BOARD,)
12	Defendant.	
13	BEFORE THE HONORABL DISTRICT COUF	
14 15	TUESDAY, SEPTEN	
16	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT (OF PENDING MOTIONS
17		
18	APPEARANCES:	
19	For the Plaintiff: MAR	K A. HUTCHISON, ESQ.
20	For the Defendant: PAT	LUNDVALL, ESQ.
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	RECORDED BY: VICTORIA BOYD, COU	JRT RECORDER
	- 1 -	

AA005736

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, September 3, 2019
2	
3	[Case called at 9:29 a.m.]
4	THE COURT: California State Franchise Tax Board. Good
5	morning, counsel.
6	MR. HUTCHISON: Good morning, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: If we could have everyone's appearances for
8	the record.
9	MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, Mark Hutchison on behalf of
10	Gilbert P. Hyatt. Mr. Hyatt is with me in the courtroom, as well, Your
11	Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	MS. LUNDVALL: Good morning, Your Honor. Pat Lundvall
14	from McDonald Carano here on behalf of the California Franchise Tax
15	Board. I, too, have a representative with me, Scott DePeel.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Okay. S this is on for a basically, we
17	put it on for a status check based on the Supreme Court's order of
18	remand. So it's been remanded in regards to the damages, as well as in
19	regards to the costs. Do you guys think this is something that you guys
20	have an agreement on, or how do you guys want to proceed with this?
21	MR. HUTCHISON: Well, Your Honor, I don't think we have an
22	agreement. I was handed and I'm sure counsel gave you copies but I
23	was handed an order that I think counsel is going to present to the Court
24	for consideration.
25	THE COURT: Okay.
	- 2 -
	- 2 -
ļ	

1	MR. HUTCHISON: We object to the order, Your Honor, on
2	the very basis by which the Court has had this case remanded to the
3	Court. As the Court knows, we've got an order of remand.
4	THE COURT: Right.
5	MR. HUTCHISON: And what the order of remand says is that
6	the U.S. Supreme Court reverses <i>Nevada v Hall</i> , and then the Nevada
7	Supreme Court's opinion is that of December 26th, 2007, which actually
8	affirmed in part and reversed in part the judgment in favor of Mr. Hyatt.
9	The Court then said, therefore, we remand this matter to the District
10	Court with instructions that the Court vacate its judgment in favor of
11	Hyatt and take other further necessary actions consistent with this order
12	and the U.S. Supreme Court's order.
13	What the judgment that's being proposed by counsel does is
14	actually enter judgment favor of the FTB, which of course, there's no
15	instruction at all from the Court the Nevada Supreme Court, that the
16	judgment be entered in favor of the Franchise Tax Board. To the
17	contrary, the only direction in terms of dealing with the judgment is to
18	vacate the judgment of favor of Hyatt, Your Honor.
19	And so we don't believe that the Court can follow the form
20	that is being presented by the FTB, based on the Court's order of
21	remand. There is no judgment in favor of the FTB. There never has
22	been. There never will be, Your Honor. The jury found in favor of Mr.
23	Hyatt to the tune of \$388.1 million. Judgment was entered in Mr. Hyatt's
24	favor on the Nevada tort case based on that \$388 million judgment.
25	It then went to the Nevada Supreme Court twice. The

- 3 -

judgment was affirmed on various levels, still maintaining the judgment
in favor of Mr. Hyatt. The only reasons we're even here is because after
22 years of litigating, the U.S. Supreme Court now has reversed the case
law, and there's good case law that says that just because the underlying
case law is reversed, it doesn't make you the prevailing party, it doesn't
entitle you to a judgment, Your Honor.

7 So that issue is hotly contested, and we would vehemently 8 object to any form that would suggest that the FTB is either entitled to a 9 judgment or is, in fact, the prevailing party. We believe Mr. Hyatt 10 continues to be the prevailing party in this Nevada tort case, and for the 11 procedural grounds that I've just repeated -- and I'm happy to go into 12 much more detail -- where Mr. Hyatt won at virtually every turn in this Court, and then Your Honor -- and this case -- this Nevada tort case, is 13 14 based on a residency audit.

The whole question was, did Mr. Hyatt move to the State of
Nevada or was he still a California resident. That audit was not
determined in Nevada, but the torts, the underlying torts that were
committed as a result of that audit, is what this case was all about. Mr.
Hyatt won at every turn in this Court, and by the way, Your Honor, in the
California residency audit case, he won on the residency question, hands
down.

The residency audit Mr. Hyatt prevailed on in California, that
was the basis of the Nevada tort claim, so to suggest that there should
be a judgment entered in favor of the FTB, or that there should be a
prevailing party determination as the FTB, as a prevailing party, we think

- 4 -

1 it's completely wrong, Your Honor.

•	t o completely wrong, real mener.
2	THE COURT: Counsel?
3	MS. LUNDVALL: Good morning, Your Honor. I think you've
4	got a little bit of a difficult task. You're walking into a case that is now
5	going on its 22nd year of existence. There's a little bit of history,
6	obviously, that went on in this case, and that history is something that is
7	important. Mr. Hutchison has given you part of that history. May I give
8	you the balance of that history?
9	THE COURT: Yes.
10	MS. LUNDVALL: The case was originally filed in 1998. What
11	happened that preceded 1998, is that the FTB had conducted an audit of
12	Mr. Hyatt, and he did not like the results of that audit. What he did, is he
13	took certain legal proceedings then in the State of California, but he also
14	filed this action here in the State of Nevada.
15	Originally, when this case was first filed, we had contested
16	whether or not that the Court had jurisdiction over this case. That issue
17	was briefed. It went to the Nevada Supreme Court. After it went to the
18	Nevada Supreme Court, it went to the U.S. Supreme Court for the first
19	time. And before the U.S. Supreme Court for the first time, we had taken
20	the position that we could fall within the scope of an exception that had
21	been created by the U.S. Supreme Court concerning immunity and
22	State's rights, and we lost before the U.S. Supreme Court back in 2003.
23	The case came down here to the District Court then after
24	being remanded to the Nevada Supreme Court, and then ultimately, back
25	to this Court. There was a trial. The results of that trial then were

contested. We went up on appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, and the
 Nevada Supreme Court sharply, sharply reduced the judgment. That
 judgment went from \$490 million down to around a million dollars.

4 We believe that there were certain errors that were 5 committed by the Nevada Supreme Court, and we took an appeal then to the U.S. Supreme Court, once again, contesting the immunity issue. We 6 7 had advanced actually two arguments the second time around. We 8 prevailed on the first argument, and the Court split four to four on the 9 second argument. The justice that was unable to participate in the final 10 decision was Justice Scalia. When Justice Scalia passed, then the Court 11 had split four to four on the issue of whether or not the FTB was immune 12 from suit here in the State of Nevada.

13 That case then in 2015, was remanded back to the Nevada 14 Supreme Court. We took further proceedings, and in those further 15 proceedings, once again, reduced the judgment even further, down from 16 a million some odd dollars, down to a hundred thousand dollars. And at 17 that point in time, we believe that there were additional errors that were 18 committed. Took an appeal for the third time to the U.S. Supreme Court. 19 And in May of this year, the U.S. Supreme Court issued its decision. 20 I don't have a copy of that decision here, but I didn't 21 anticipate the argument that was being prepared by Mr. Hutchison 22 today, but I will provide a copy to the Court, if in fact, the Court -- I think 23 that it would be important for the Court to take a look at it. 24 That decision says this. That the State of California, its 25 Franchise Tax Board, was immune from suit here in the State of Nevada.

- 6 -

1	And therefore, that Mr. Hyatt could take nothing by reason of his suit
	because there was no jurisdiction by this Court over the State of
3	California, their Franchise Tax Board.

The case then was remanded back to the Nevada Supreme
Court, and recently, the Nevada Supreme Court issued a remand order.
That remand order gave this court two instructions, for lack of a better
word. One was to vacate the judgment that was entered, first, in favor of
Mr. Hyatt. And the second was to take further proceedings in accord
with the U.S. Supreme Court decision, a two-fold point.

And so what we did today is we prepared a judgment. That
judgment pursuant to Rule 54, and the proceedings in the District Court
as it relates to liability on the claims that were asserted by Mr. Hyatt. We
included within the proposed judgment both of the directives that were
given to you by the Nevada Supreme Court.

15 The first directive is that it vacate the judgment that was originally entered in favor of Mr. Hyatt. The second piece then is that it 16 17 enters judgment in favor of the FTB against Mr. Hyatt on all of the 18 claims, and that's the second piece of the directive that was given by the 19 Nevada Supreme Court based upon the U.S. Supreme Court's decision. 20 And it sounds like that counsel and I don't have an 21 agreement on this document, and my instinct is that possibly, the Court 22 may benefit by briefing on this single point of whether or not judgment 23 should be entered in favor of the FTB based upon the U.S. Supreme 24 Court decision. I'm happy to supply briefing if the Court sees fit, but in 25 the meantime, if the Court would allow me to approach, I would like to at

1	least hand the Court a draft copy of the judgment that we had given a
2	copy to Mr. Hutchison in advance of the hearing.
3	THE COURT: Sure. Please.
4	MS. LUNDVALL: Thank you.
5	THE COURT: Thank you.
6	MS. LUNDVALL: Would you like me to hand it to the Clerk or
7	you?
8	THE COURT: You can give it to me. Thank you.
9	And, Mr. Hutchison, what is your position in regards to
10	briefing the issue on whether or not judgment should be issued in favor
11	of FTB?
12	MR. HUTCHISON: Well, Your Honor, I think that the Court
13	can consider the order of remand and do exactly what the Nevada
14	Supreme Court said, which is just simply to vacate the judgment and the
15	Court can do that today.
16	THE COURT: Well, yeah, because I don't think I think that's
17	undisputed
18	MR. HUTCHISON: Right.
19	THE COURT: that the Nevada Supreme Court ordered me
20	to vacate the judgment that was previously entered.
21	MR. HUTCHISON: Right.
22	THE COURT: But in regards to where we go from there.
23	MR. HUTCHISON: That's right, and if the Court is
24	considering any way more than that, Your Honor, then we would like an
25	opportunity to present

THE COURT: Okay.

1

2 MR. HUTCHISON: -- a competing order to the Court, along 3 with briefing. We also think, Your Honor, again -- excuse me -- Your 4 Honor, I don't want to repeat my argument, but I think just based on just 5 a simple vacation of the judgment and the fact that there's no judgment 6 entered in favor of the FTB, which is not what the Supreme Court has 7 ordered, then I think you could just simply say there is no prevailing 8 party, and we're all done. To the extent that the Court wants to look behind that, on 9 10 prevailing party, I think it would be prudent for the Court to have briefing 11 on whether there is a prevailing party, because we've got 22 years of 12 costs and potentially parties seeking fees. The Court shouldn't wade through -- really, the parties frankly shouldn't brief unless -- until the 13 14 Court has determined the fundamental question, whether there even is a 15 prevailing party here, Your Honor. 16 So that would be our recommendation. I mean, our desire is 17 for the Court to simply enter judgment consistent with the Supreme 18 Court's order of remand, just vacate the judgment in favor of Hyatt. 19 That's it. If the Court wants to move beyond that and have us submit 20 competing orders and briefing, we're happy to do that, Your Honor, but 21 then if the Court does that, there has to be a fundamental question 22 answered first, which is, is there a prevailing party upon which you'd like 23 to spend time briefing the Court, as well, Your Honor. 24 MS. LUNDVALL: And I think what Mr. Hutchison is 25 previewing for this Court is that, in essence, what Mr. Hyatt's goal is, is

AA005744

not to have any result that comes from the U.S. Supreme Court decision
 that was issued in May of 2019.

In essence, he's saying, jump ball. That this case ends in a
tie, in an even, so that neither party is the prevailing party. And I think
the preview of what he's giving to the Court is this. He wants to deprive
the prevailing party of being able to recover costs, as well as attorney's
fees. In advance of the trial that was done in this case in 2007, we had
made an offer of judgment to Mr. Hyatt to formally resolve this case.

9 It had been preceded by many informal offers to resolve the
10 case, and it was post-ceded by many offers to resolve the case, but the
11 offer of judgment, though, is something that we sent to Mr. Hyatt, and
12 there are consequences, as the Court well knows, pursuant to Rule 68,
13 from failing to accept an offer of judgment that you do not heed.

And so to the extent that I think what's happening here is
that you're seeing a preview then of an attempt to deprive the FTB of any
result, and so that result deprives the FTB of presenting to the Court a
bill of cost, as well as a motion requesting reimbursement of certain of
our attorney's fees.

THE COURT: Well, and I mean, I --

19

20 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, may I just quickly respond?
21 THE COURT: Yes.

MR. HUTCHISON: Judge, you have to determine whether
there's a prevailing party. So you would have to make that
determination. I think there's a reason that you didn't hear the amount
of the offer of judgment, \$110,000. \$110,000 before *Nevada v. Hall* was

- 10 -

reversed. *Nevada v. Hall* is still good law. We go on to get a \$380
 million verdict.

Now, somehow in that rejection -- and the Court knows this
case law in terms of whether or not that was rejected in bad faith and
that sort of thing, or it was grossly inadequate, or problematic for a party
to reject that. So Judge, we're happy to tee that up.

What I'm previewing for the Court is we're going to ask the
Court to enter judgment, just as I asked, just simply vacating the
judgment, and we are going to ask the Court to have a determination
that there is no prevailing party based on the procedural history of this
case, and if there is a prevailing party, it's Mr. Hyatt in this case. That's
what we're going to be arguing.

And by the way, Your Honor, it would not be unprecedent -in fact, there's Nevada Supreme Court precedent on published decisions,
by the way, I'll just tell the Court, that says, sometimes, it is a jump ball.
Sometimes, there is no prevailing party. There doesn't have to be a
prevailing party.

And in fact, there's also further case law that says when the
underlying law in a case changes, and just you -- and a party is a
fortuitous beneficiary, is how the Court says it, that doesn't mean you're
the prevailing party. You're a fortuitous beneficiary of a change in the
law that we started this case on that was decades long precedent
through the vast recourse.

THE COURT: Well, I mean, I think these issues are definitely
-- I mean, clearly, these are going to be issues that we have to sort out

1 before any decision can be made on that.

•	science any decision can be made on that.	1
2	So what I'm going to do is I am going to allow you guys to	
3	submit competing orders to the Court, but I am going to also require that	
4	you brief this issue of I think the prevailing party is an important issue	
5	because if there's ever ever going to be any sort of determination of if	
6	there's fees, if there's costs, if there's any of these things, that's	
7	something that has to be determined before we can even get there.	
8	So I do need you guys to brief the issue of is there a	
9	prevailing party. If there is a prevailing party, who is that, and why is	
10	that the case, as well as whether or not I want you to brief the issue of	
11	whether or not judgment should be issued in favor of the Franchise Tax	
12	Board, okay?	
13	MR. HUTCHISON: Yes, Your Honor.	
14	MS. LUNDVALL: Yes.	
15	THE COURT: And I want you guys to do this blindly	
16	MR. HUTCHISON: Okay.	
17	THE COURT: in regards to your briefs. So how long do	
18	you guys think it will take for you? I mean, I know this may take like	
19	some digging in archives for your files and things like that, so I don't	
20	want to put you on a short timeframe only for you to go back to your	
21	computer and find out there's documents that you don't have or things	
22	that you have to reobtain.	
23	MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, I know we've got multiple	
24	things, my client has multiple legal proceedings. Can I just consult with	
25	him for just a minute?	
		l
1	THE COURT: Yes.	
----	---	
2	MR. HUTCHISON: Just to see what we need to do.	
3	[Pause]	
4	MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, if we could get 45 days to do	
5	opening briefs, that's what we would request.	
6	THE COURT: What's your position on 45 days?	
7	MS. LUNDVALL: I think it's a little long, but in the event that	
8	that's what they need, we will comply within 45 days, Your Honor.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. So both briefs will be due in 45 days.	
10	That date is?	
11	THE CLERK: October 15th.	
12	THE COURT: If the Court can proceed with an order after that	
13	date, I'll proceed with an order. If not, we will reset this for hearing.	
14	MR. HUTCHISON: And I'm sorry. Was it October 15th?	
15	THE CLERK: Correct.	
16	MR. HUTCHISON: Great.	
17	THE COURT: Okay?	
18	MR. HUTCHISON: All right. And thank you very much. We	
19	had requested this to be recorded, and we would just like it to be	
20	expedited, just for the record. Thank you so much.	
21	THE COURT: Okay.	
22	MS. LUNDVALL: Thank you, Your Honor.	
23	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. Thank you.	
24	////	
25	/////	
	- 13 -	
	A A 005748	

1	MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Have a good day.
3	[Proceedings concluded at 9:48 a.m.]
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the
22	audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the best of my ability.
23	Junia B. Cahill
24	Maukele Transcribers, LLC
25	Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708
	- 14 -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	NOA Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) McDONALD CARANO LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com Attorneys for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California	Electronically Filed 3/20/2020 5:13 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE CO	
8 9			
10	CLARK COUNT	r, NEVADA	
11	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No.: 98A382999 Dept. No.: X	
12	Plaintiff,	FTB's NOTICE OF APPEAL C	
13	VS.	JUDGMENT	/
14	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100, inclusive,		
15	Defendants.		
16			
17	Franchise Tax Board of the State of Nev	ada ("FTB") hereby gives notic	e that FTB
18	appeals to the Supreme Court of Nevada from t	·	
19	- Judgment Dated February 21, 2020	"Judgment"), notice of which w	as entered
20	on February 26, 2020.		
21	FTB appeals from that portion of the Judgment		
22	the prevailing party for the purpose of awarding	•	
23 24	is therefore awarded costs or attorney's fees in	inis action. Judgment at 8:14-1	б.
24 25			
26			
27	/// ///		
28			

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

MCDONALD CARANO



MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

EXHIBIT A

AA005752

1	JUDG
2	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
4	
5) CASE NO.: 98A382999
6)
7) DEPT. NO.: X GILBERT P. HYATT,
8) Plaintiff,
9)
10	
11	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF () CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100 inclusive,
12) Defendants.
13)
14	JUDGMENT
15	This case has been remanded back to this Court by order of the Nevada Supreme
16	Court dated August 5, 2019 for proceedings consistent with its order and consistent with
17	the United States Supreme Court decision in this case, Franchise Tax Board of California
18	v. Hyatt, 587 U.S. 139 S. Ct. 1485, 1499 (2019). In accordance with those instructions, the
19	Court enters judgment in this action as follows:
20	
21	CASE PROCEDURAL HISTORY
22	<u>Complaint</u>
23	Plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt ("Hyatt") filed this action against Defendant California
24	Franchise Tax Board ("FTB") on January 6, 1998, alleging: First Cause of Action –
25	Declaratory Relief; Second Cause of Action – Invasion of Privacy, Unreasonable Intrusion
26	Upon the Seclusion of Another; Third Cause of Action – Invasion of Privacy –
27	Unreasonable Publicity Given to Private Facts; Fourth Cause of Action – Invasion of
28	Privacy – Casing Plaintiff in a False Light; and Fifth Cause of Action – Tort of Outrage.
Hon. Tierra Jones DISTRICT COURT JUDGE DEPARTMENT TEN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89155	

On June 11, 1998, Hyatt filed a First Amended Complaint, which added three causes of action: Sixth Cause of Action – Abuse of Process; Seventh Cause of Action – Fraud; and Eighth Cause of Action – Negligent Misrepresentation.

3 4

5

1

2

Franchise Tax Board's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings

On February 9, 1999, the FTB filed a Motion for Judgment on the pleadings. The 6 FTB argued its motion that this Court should dismiss the case in its entirety as a matter of 7 comity in order to give full faith and credit to California's immunity laws that protect the FTB 8 from suit in California. The FTB cited Nevada v. Hall, 440 U.S. 410 (1979) and argued that 9 its holding was not applicable in this case because the FTB's taxing power was a sovereign 10 function. The FTB did not argue that Nevada v. Hall was wrongly decided and should be 11 reversed. Hyatt argued that the Court could and should hear this case citing Nevada v. 12 Hall, which held that a state court has jurisdiction over an agency from a sister state and is 13 not required to provide immunity to the sister state but can decide whether to grant 14 immunity to the sister state as a matter of comity. 15

On April 7, 1999, this Court, the Honorable Nancy Saitta, District Judge, presiding,
denied the FTB's motion for judgment on the pleadings as to Hyatt's tort claims, while only
granting the FTB's motion as to Hyatt's claim for declaratory relief.

19

20

Franchise Tax Board's Motion for Summary Judgment

On January 27, 2000, the FTB filed a Motion for Summary Judgment. The FTB argued in its motion, among other arguments, that this Court should dismiss the case in order to give full faith and credit to California's immunity laws that protect the FTB from suit in California. The FTB again cited <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>, 440 U.S. 410 (1979) and again argued that its holding was not applicable in this case because the FTB's taxing power was a sovereign function. The FTB again did not argue that Nevada v. Hall was wrongly decided and should be reversed. Hyatt again argued that the Court has jurisdiction over the FTB

1 and could and should hear this case, again citing <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>.

On May 31, 2000, this Court, the Honorable Nancy Saitta, District Judge, presiding,
denied the FTB's Motion for Summary Judgment.

4

5

First Writ Proceeding in the Nevada Supreme Court

On July 7, 2000, the FTB filed a petition for a writ of mandamus seeking review of 6 this Court's order denying the FTB's motion for summary judgment. On September 13, 7 2000, the Nevada Supreme Court accepted review of the FTB's petition for writ of 8 mandamus. The FTB's petition again argued that this Court should dismiss the case in 9 order to give full faith and credit to California's immunity laws that protect the FTB from suit 10 in California. The FTB again cited Nevada v. Hall, 440 U.S. 410 (1979) and again argued 11 that its holding was not applicable in this case because the FTB's taxing power was a 12 13 sovereign function.

On June 13, 2001, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an order granting the FTB's petition for a writ of mandamus regarding this Court's order denying the FTB's summary judgment motion on the basis that Hyatt did not put forth sufficient evidence to establish his alleged tort claims.

On July 2, 2001, Hyatt filed a petition for rehearing of the Nevada Supreme Court's June 13, 2001 order dismissing the case. Hyatt argued that the FTB's petition had not raised the issue of the sufficiency of the evidence to support Hyatt's tort claims, that the parties had not briefed that issue, and that Hyatt had sufficient evidence to establish each tort claim. On July 13, 2001, the Nevada Supreme Court ordered additional briefing from both sides on Hyatt's petition for rehearing.

On April 4, 2002, the Nevada Supreme Court granted Hyatt's petition for rehearing and reversed its prior order dismissing the case, concluding that Nevada has jurisdiction to hear Hyatt's intentional tort claims against the FTB under <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> and that Nevada would not dismiss those claims on the ground of comity because the State of Nevada

3

allows its state agencies to be sued in Nevada District Court for intentional torts. The
 Nevada Supreme Court, however, dismissed Hyatt's Eighth Cause of Action – Negligent
 Misrepresentation against the FTB on the ground of comity because the State of Nevada
 does not allow its state agencies to be sued in Nevada District Court for negligence.

5

6

First Review by the United States Supreme Court

On October 15, 2002, the United States Supreme Court granted the FTB's petition
for certiorari, which sought review of the Nevada Supreme Court's April 4, 2002 order. The
FTB's petition for review and its briefing on the merits did not assert for seek review on the
issue of whether <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> was wrongly decided and should be reversed, but rather
again argued that an exception to <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> should be established, so that certain
"sovereign" functions, such as taxing activities, be exempted from the holding in <u>Nevada v.</u>
Hall. Hyatt opposed the FTB's arguments, again citing <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>.

On April 23, 2003, the United States Supreme Court issued a decision denying the FTB's appeal in a unanimous 9 to 0 decision that cited <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>, rejected the FTB's asserted exception to <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>, and concluded that the Nevada Supreme Court had appropriately applied comity by allowing Hyatt's intentional tort claims to proceed in Nevada state court while dismissing Hyatt's negligence claim. <u>Franchise Tax Board of</u> <u>California v. Hyatt</u>, 538 U.S. 488 (2003) ("*Hyatt I*"). On May 23, 2003, the United States Supreme Court issued the mandate returning this case to Nevada state court.

21

22 Second Amended Complaint

On April 18, 2006, after obtaining leave of court, Hyatt filed a Second Amended Complaint that added a single cause of action: Eighth Cause of Action – Breach of Confidentiality.

26

||

 Π

- 27
- 28

Franchise Tax Board's Offer of Judgment

On November 26, 2007, the FTB made an offer of judgment to Hyatt under Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure 68 and former Nevada Revised Statute 17.115 in the amount of \$110,000, inclusive of costs and fees. Hyatt did not respond to the offer within the Rule's 10-day period, so it expired.

6

7

1

2

3

4

5

Trial, Verdict, and Judgment

On April 14, 2008, this matter came on for trial before this Court, the Honorable 8 Jessie Walsh, District Judge, presiding, and a jury, concluding with the verdicts of the jury 9 on August 6, 2008 (liability for and amount of compensatory damages), on August 11, 2008 10 (liability for punitive damages), and on August 14, 2008 (amount of punitive damages). 11 The jury rendered a verdict in favor of Hyatt and against the FTB on all causes of action 12 presented to the jury, specifically Hyatt's second cause of action for invasion of privacy 13 (intrusion upon seclusion), third cause of action for invasion of privacy (publicity of private 14 facts), fourth cause of action for invasion of privacy (false light), fifth cause of action for 15 intentional infliction of emotional distress, sixth cause of action for abuse of process, 16 seventh cause of action for fraud, and eighth cause of action for breach of confidential 17 relationship. The jury awarded Hyatt compensatory damages of \$85,000,000 for emotional 18 distress; compensatory damages of \$52,000,000 for invasion of privacy; attorney's fees as 19 special damages of \$1,085,281.56; and punitive damages of \$250,000,000. 20

21 On September 8, 2008, this Court entered a judgment consistent with the jury's 22 verdicts. On January 4, 2010, this Court awarded Hyatt costs in the amount of 23 \$2,539,068.65 as the prevailing party in the case.

24

25 Appeal of the Judgment

26 On February 10, 2009, the FTB filed a notice of appeal from the judgment with the 27 Nevada Supreme Court, and thereafter the FTB and Hyatt filed their respective briefs for

the appeal. The FTB filed an opening brief on August 7, 2009. The FTB noted in footnote
 80 that "it is questionable whether there is still validity to "<u>Nevada v. Hall</u> and that the
 Nevada Supreme Court "may evaluate the continuing validity of an old United States
 Supreme Court opinion."

On September 18, 2014, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed in part and reversed 5 in part the judgment entered by this Court on September 8, 2009, without any reference to 6 or discussion of Nevada v. Hall. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the portion of the 7 judgment in favor of Hyatt on his cause of action for fraud and the award of \$1,085,281.56 8 in damages and affirmed specific findings as to the evidence that supported the fraud 9 claim. The Nevada Supreme Court also affirmed the portion of the judgment in favor of 10 Hyatt as to liability on his cause of action for intentional infliction of emotional distress while 11 ordering a new trial as to the amount of damages for that claim. The Nevada Supreme 12 Court reversed the judgment in favor of Hyatt on his other claims for invasion of privacy 13 (intrusion upon seclusion), invasion of privacy (publicity of private facts), invasion of privacy 14 (false light), abuse of process and breach of confidential relationship, ordering Hyatt to take 15 nothing for those claims and ordering the award of costs to be re-determined. 16

17

18 Second Review by the United States Supreme Court

On June 30, 2015, the United States Supreme Court granted the FTB's petition for
 certiorari, which sought review of the Nevada Supreme Court's September 18, 2014
 decision. The FTB's petition for review and then briefing on the merits argued that <u>Nevada</u>
 <u>v. Hall</u> should be reversed on the grounds that a state court has no jurisdiction over a sister
 state or its agencies or, alternatively, that the award of damages in favor of Hyatt must be
 limited to \$50,000 per claim in accord with Nevada law applicable to claims made against
 Nevada state agencies. Hyatt opposed the FTB on both grounds.

26On April 19, 2016, the United States Supreme Court in a 4 to 4 vote denied the27FTB's request to reverse Nevada v. Hall, but granted the FTB's alternative request for relief

and ordered that the FTB must be treated the same as a Nevada state agency in regard to
 damage limitations. The United States Supreme Court ordered the case remanded to the
 Nevada state court for treatment consistent with the Court's ruling. <u>Franchise Tax Board of</u>
 <u>California v. Hyatt</u>, 163 S. Ct. 1271 (1016) (*"Hyatt II"*). On May 23, 2016, the United States
 Supreme court issued the mandate returning the case to Nevada Supreme Court.

6

7

Revised Decision from the Nevada Supreme Court

8 On December 26, 2017, the Nevada Supreme Court issued a decision ordering that 9 Hyatt's recovery for his fraud claim and his intentional infliction of emotional distress claim 10 be limited to \$50,000 each and remanded the case to this Court to decide the issue of 11 costs.

12

13 Third Review by the United States Supreme Court

On June 29, 2018, the United States Supreme Court granted the FTB's petition for certiorari, which sought review of the Nevada Supreme Court's December 26, 2017 decision. The FTB's petition for review and then briefing on the merits again argued that the <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> should be reversed on the ground that a state court has no jurisdiction over a sister state or its agencies. Hyatt again opposed the FTB's appeal on this ground.

On May 13, 2019, the United State Supreme Court in a 5 to 4 decision reversed
<u>Nevada v. Hall</u> and remanded the case to the Nevada state court for treatment consistent
with the Court opinion. <u>Franchise Tax Board of California</u>, 139 S. Ct. 1485 (2019) ("*Hyatt III*"). On June 17, 2019, the United States Supreme Court issued the mandate returning
the case to the Nevada Supreme Court.

24

25 Remand to this Court

On August 5, 2019, the Nevada Supreme Court issued a remittitur returning the case to this Court ordering that it vacate the judgment in favor of Hyatt and take any further

7

necessary action consistent with its order and the United States Supreme Court's order.
On September 3, 2019, this Court vacated the prior judgment in favor of Hyatt and ordered
both Hyatt and the FTB to submit briefing by no later than October 15, 2019, to address the
form of judgment to be entered in this action and who, if either party, is the prevailing party
in this action.

JUDGMENT

8 NOW, THEREFORE, and based on the foregoing, this Court has reviewed and 9 considered the procedural history in this case, including the decisions and orders in this 10 case issued by the United States Supreme Court and the Nevada Supreme Court, and the 11 recent briefing submitted by the parties in the form of judgment to be entered in this case 12 and who, if either party, is the prevailing party.

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that (i) this case is dismissed and Hyatt take nothing from any of the causes of action he asserted in this action, and (ii) neither party is deemed the prevailing party for the purpose of awarding costs or attorney's fees, and neither party is therefore awarded costs or attorney's fees in this action.

Hyatt brought this action in good faith in reliance on the United States Supreme Court precedent <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>. During the last 21 years while relying on Nevada v. Hall, Hyatt prevailed in both the Nevada Supreme Court (*2002*) and the United States Supreme Court in 2003 (*Hyatt I*) and then obtained a large jury verdict and final judgment against the FTB (*2008*), which the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed in part (*2014*). The United States Supreme Court's reversal of its long-standing <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> precedent in Hyatt III in 2019 stripping this Court of jurisdiction over the FTB could not have been anticipated by Hyatt.

Hyatt also had a good faith belief that he would prevail at trial on his claims and recover in excess of the \$110,000 offer of judgment made by the FTB in 2007. Hyatt did obtain a verdict and final judgment well in excess of that amount. The damages limitation to Hyatt's claims was not decided and imposed until 2016 in *Hyatt II*. It was therefore not

28

6

grossly unreasonable or in bad faith for Hyatt to not accept the FTB's offer of judgment of 1 the \$110,000 in 2007. The FTB may have believed when it served its offer of judgment 2 that the offer was reasonable in its amount or timing and would be accepted by Hyatt, but 3 Hyatt was relying on Nevada v. Hall, which had been the law since 1979. As of 2007, the 4 FTB had not asserted any argument or taken any action to reverse the Nevada v. Hall 5 precedent. Further, as of 2007, this case had been reviewed by both the Nevada Supreme 6 Court (2002) and the United States Supreme Court (2003), and the FTB had not argued 7 that Nevada v. Hall was wrongly decided and should be reversed. The FTB did not assert 8 that argument or seek that relief with the United States Supreme Court until 2015 after 9 ruling by this Court and exhausting all appeals in the Nevada Supreme Court. 10

The Court therefore concludes that based on the orders of the United States Supreme Court and the Nevada Supreme Court, this case is dismissed. This Court further concludes that consistent with the orders of the higher courts, as a matter of law and equity, there is no prevailing party in this action and neither party is entitled to an award of costs or attorney's fees.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

DATED this 21st day of February, 2020.

TIERRA JONES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	
3	I hereby certify that on or about the date e-filed, this document was copied through
4	e-mail, placed in the attorney's folder in the Regional Justice Center or mailed to the
5	proper person as follows:
6	Electronically served on all parties as noted in the Court's Master Service List
7	and/or mailed to any party in proper person.
8	
9	
10	(1)
11	Tess Driver
12	Judicial Executive Assistant Department 10
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	
20	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OPP Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086 mhutchison@hutchlegal.com Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135 Tel: (702) 792-7000	Electronically Filed 3/27/2020 1:45 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT	
9	Fax: (702) 796-7181 pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com		
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
11	DISTRIC	CT COURT	
12	CLARK COU	NTY, NEVADA	
13			
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999 Dept. No. X	
15	Plaintiff,		
16	v.	HEARING REQUESTED (EDCR 2.20)	
17 18	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100 inclusive,	PLAINTIFF GILBERT P. HYATT'S OPPOSITION TO FTB'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO	
19	Defendants.	NRCP 68	
20			
21	Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt ("Plaintiff" or "Hyatt") files this opposition to the California		
22	Franchise Tax Board's (the "FTB") Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68.		
23	1. Introduction.		
24	The FTB's improper motion for reconst	ideration should be denied. The Court has seen	
25	and heard all the arguments now set forth by the	FTB and decided the issue squarely against the	
26	FTB. On October 15, 2019 the parties each sub-	mitted extensive briefing including on whether	
27	the FTB is entitled to attorney's fees under NRC	CP 68. On February 21, 2020, this Court issued a	
28	lengthy ruling and final judgment finding no pre	evailing party in the case and that neither party is	

entitled to costs or attorney's fees, including under NRCP 68. The FTB did not seek 1 reconsideration of the ruling under Local Rule 2.24 within 10 days of service of the notice of the 2 judgment, or at any time. This motion by the FTB, however, seeks to reargue whether the FTB is 3 entitled to attorney's fees under NRCP 68. The motion should be denied on the basis that it is an 4 improper, tardy and thinly disguised motion for reconsideration. 5

The FTB's request for attorney's fees under NRCP 68 should again be rejected by the 6 Court. If the Court decides to again consider the merits of the FTB's request for attorney's fees 7 under NRCP 68, it must again reject the request on the merits. Hyatt filed this case in Nevada in 8 9 1998 seeking relief for intentional torts committed by the FTB, an agency of the State of California. Hyatt pursued the case for 21 years relying in good faith on the United States 10 Supreme Court precedent, Nevada v. Hall, 440 U.S. 410 (1979). Hyatt won virtually every 11 12 contested phase of the case, until the United States Supreme Court's thirteenth hour reversal of its long-standing Nevada v. Hall precedent. The FTB did not seek to challenge the 40-year Nevada 13 *v. Hall* precedent until it had lost every other stage of the case and had no other appeals. 14

As this Court has already determined, Hyatt acted in good faith in filing this case, and 15 throughout this case, in relying on the Nevada v. Hall precedent. Hyatt also acted in good faith in 16 rejecting the FTB's offer of judgment in 2007, and instead proceeding to trial and winning a 17 18 verdict of hundreds of millions of dollars. At that time the FTB had not even suggested that it 19 would challenge the Nevada v. Hall precedent and did not until many years later.

The *Beattie* factors¹ specified by the Nevada Supreme Court require that this Court again 20 reject the FTB's motion for attorneys' fees under NRCP 68.² Specifically, the Court must decide 21 22 whether: (i) Hyatt filed and pursued the action in good faith; (ii) the FTB's pretrial offer of judgment was reasonable and in good faith in both its timing and amount; and (iii) Hyatt's 23 rejection of the offer and proceeding to trial was grossly unreasonable or in bad faith.³ 24 25 In considering the *Beattie* factors, it is evident that Hyatt filed, and then pursued the case

26

27 ² NRS 17.115 has been repealed by the Nevada Legislature effective October 1, 2015.

³ Id. If a court decides to award fees under NRCP 68 or former NRS 17.115, it must determine whether the fees 28 sought are reasonable and justified in amount. See Beattie, 99 Nev. at 588-89.

¹ Beattie v. Thomas, 99 Nev. 579, 588-89 (1983).

for 21 years, in good faith. To conclude otherwise, the Court would have to reach the
extraordinary conclusion that somehow Hyatt knew that the *Nevada v. Hall* precedent would be
reversed 21 years after he filed the case, and therefore he filed the complaint in bad faith. The
FTB cannot argue this in good faith or with a straight face. Instead, the FTB's current motion
ignores this key procedural history and disingenuously asserts it argued immunity from the
beginning. In fact, the FTB never challenged the *Nevada v. Hall* precedent until it had exhausted
all other bases for appeal.

All evidence confirms that Hyatt had a good faith belief in the merits of his case at its 8 outset, which continued throughout the case. The jury, the trial court, the Nevada Supreme Court, 9 and the United States Supreme Court all agreed with Hyatt. Hyatt prevailed at virtually every 10 11 phase of the litigation, until ex post facto the FTB sought and obtained this change in the law, after the FTB had lost the case on the merits and exhausted its appeals. As described in the 12 detailed procedural history set forth below, before proceeding to trial Hyatt prevailed in the 13 United States Supreme Court and the Nevada Supreme Court, obtaining their respective approvals 14 for the litigation to proceed to trial. Hyatt then prevailed at trial, receiving a large jury verdict for 15 the damages caused by the FTB's intentional misconduct. The Nevada Supreme Court confirmed 16 17 part of the verdict in Hyatt's favor, including over \$1 million in damages, and reached the conclusions that the record supported the jury's finding that the FTB committed fraud and 18 19 intentional infliction of emotional distress directed at Hyatt.

No interpretation of this case's 21-year history can conclude that Hyatt brought the case
and pursued the case in anything other than good faith. This first and most crucial *Beattie* factor
negates any legal basis for the FTB to seek an attorneys' fee award under NRCP 68. Hyatt
prevailed once in the United States Supreme Court⁴ and twice in the Nevada Supreme Court,⁵
which judicial rulings confirmed that this Court had jurisdiction over a California agency based
on *Nevada v. Hall*, 440 U.S. 410 (1979) and that this case could proceed to a jury trial in Nevada.

26

⁴ Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt, 538 U.S. 488 (2003) ("Hyatt P").

^{28 &}lt;sup>5</sup> Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct., 2002 Nev. LEXIS 57, at *10 (Nev. Apr. 4, 2002) and Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt, 130 Nev. 662, 710 (2014).

Hyatt then prevailed at trial, and the Nevada Supreme Court later affirmed part of the judgment in
Hyatt's favor. Having exhausted its appeals in Nevada and lost virtually every phase of the case,
the FTB asked the United States Supreme Court—17 years after this case was filed—to reverse
its long-standing *Nevada v. Hall* precedent and retroactively strip this Court of jurisdiction. After
two reviews over a four-year period, the United States Supreme Court granted the FTB's request
and reversed *Nevada v. Hall*, leaving this Court without jurisdiction over the FTB.

Similarly, the second and third Beattie factors also negate any FTB request for attorney's 7 fees under NRCP 68. The FTB's offer of judgment of \$110,000, inclusive of all costs, was 8 9 neither reasonable nor made in good faith in its timing or amount. The United States Supreme Court and Nevada Supreme Court both had already ruled, at the time FTB served its pretrial offer 10 of judgment, that this Court had jurisdiction and the case could proceed to trial in accord with the 11 12 Nevada v. Hall precedent. And the FTB had not directly challenged that long-standing precedent, 13 nor indicated it would do so. Further, in terms of the value of the offer, the jury's significant 14 award of damages and the partial confirmation by the Nevada Supreme Court for an amount substantially more than the FTB's offer establish that the offer was not reasonable at the time. 15 Similarly, it was not grossly unreasonable or in bad faith for Hyatt to reject the FTB's offer. In 16 accord with these mandatory *Beattie* factors, there is neither legal nor factual grounds upon which 17 the Court could award the FTB attorney's fees under NRCP 68. 18

19

20

21

22

23

2. The Procedural History of This Case.

 A. Hyatt filed this action in 1998 based on the long-standing Nevada v. Hall precedent. Hyatt filed this action in this Court on January 6, 1998, against the FTB, the California state agency responsible for assessing state income taxes.⁶ Hyatt's suit against the FTB in

⁶ Exhibit 1 to Appendix of Materials re Case Procedural History (the "Appendix") that was submitted with Hyatt's October 15, 2019 Brief. References to "Appendix" and "Exhibit" or "Exh." numbers herein refer to that October 15, 2019 Appendix (unless otherwise indicated). In order to conserve Court and party resources, Hyatt has not resubmitted the identical 94 Exhibits that he submitted with his October 15, 2019 Brief but instead refers and incorporates by reference his prior Appendix. *See* EDCR 2.27(e) ("Copies of pleadings or other documents filed in the pending matter . . . shall not be attached as exhibits or made part of an appendix."). In this regard, the Court has seen all of these exhibits, heard all the parties' arguments regarding the case history as demonstrated by these exhibits, and ruled upon these arguments. The Court should not be burdened with having to do it all over again. For that reason, Hyatt moved the Court on March 20, 2020, to strike this motion by the FTB as a tardy and improper motion for reconsideration.

Nevada was based on and consistent with the United States Supreme Court's holding in Nevada 1 v. Hall that a state could not claim immunity in the Courts of a sister state based on that state's 2 own immunity laws. In Nevada v. Hall, the California court refused to limit the liability of a 3 Nevada agency for tortious conduct committed in California, in accord with Nevada law. The 4 California court treated the Nevada agency as if it had no immunity in California. The United 5 States Supreme Court affirmed the California court's award of full damages to the California 6 7 resident against the Nevada agency.⁷

Hvatt's complaint in this case sought full recovery of damages he incurred due to tortious 8 actions of the FTB, which occurred in Nevada or were directed into Nevada while Hyatt was 9 residing in Nevada. He alleged that he moved from California to Nevada in September 1991. 10 Hyatt's complaint further alleged that during 1993 to 1997, the FTB conducted two tax audits of 11 him relating to California state income taxes for the 1991 tax-year and 1992 tax-year and, while 12 doing so, engaged in bad faith conduct and committed intentional torts directed at him, including 13 repeated intentional public disclosures of his social security number, intentional public 14 disclosures that he was under tax audit, and even an overt threat that he settle with the FTB and 15 agree to pay California state taxes for the period he claimed he resided in Nevada or face further 16 investigation from the FTB.⁸ Hyatt's complaint alleged the following torts against the FTB: (i) 17 invasion of privacy (intrusion upon seclusion); (ii) invasion of privacy (publicity of private facts); 18 19 (iii) invasion of privacy (false light); (iv) intentional and negligent infliction of emotional distress; (v) abuse of process; (vi) fraud, and (vii) breach of confidential relationship. Hyatt's complaint 20 sought damages from the FTB stemming from its bad faith and intentional misconduct. 21

22

B.

The FTB first tried and failed to remove this case to federal court (1998).

23 The FTB's initial response to Hyatt's complaint in 1998 was to remove the action to the United States District Court for the District of Nevada.⁹ Hyatt contested this by filing a motion to 24 remand arguing that the United States District Court lacked jurisdiction over the FTB, an agency 25

²⁷ 7 440 U.S. at 420-21.

⁸ Appendix Exh. 1. 28

⁹ Appendix, Exh. 2.

1	of the State of California, under the Eleventh Amendment to the United States Constitution. The
2	United States District Court granted Hyatt's motion and remanded the case back to this Court. ¹⁰
3	Once back before this Court, Hyatt filed a First Amended Complaint which added three causes of
4	action: Sixth Cause of Action-Abuse of Process; Seventh Cause of Action-Fraud; and Eighth
5	Cause of Action-Negligent Misrepresentation. ¹¹
6 7	C. The FTB then tried and failed to have this Court dismiss the action at the pleading stage (1999).
8	After answering the First Amended Complaint, ¹² the FTB moved for judgment on the
0 9	pleadings arguing the FTB had immunity under California's own immunity laws. ¹³ Hyatt
	opposed, citing Nevada v. Hall and Nevada law on comity. ¹⁴ In its motion, the FTB tried to
10	create an exception to, but did not challenge the continuing viability of Nevada v. Hall. On April
11	7, 1999, this Court, the Honorable Nancy Saitta, District Judge, presiding, denied the FTB's
12	motion as to Hyatt's tort claims, citing Nevada v. Hall, while granting the FTB's motion to
13 14	dismiss Hyatt's claim for declaratory relief. ¹⁵
14	D. The FTB then sought and was denied summary judgment (2000).
15	After an initial discovery period, the FTB filed a motion for summary judgment, again
17	arguing California's immunity statute barred this Court from hearing the case, as well as other
17	bases, including that Hyatt lacked sufficient facts to establish his claims. ¹⁶ Hyatt opposed the
	motion on all points, again citing Nevada v. Hall in opposing the FTB's immunity argument. ¹⁷ In
19	its motion for summary judgment, the FTB did not challenge the continuing viability of Nevada v.
20	Hall. On May 31, 2000, this Court, the Honorable Nancy Saitta, District Judge, presiding, denied
21	the FTB's motion for summary judgment, citing Nevada v. Hall. ¹⁸
22	
23	
24	¹⁰ Appendix, Exh. 3. ¹¹ Appendix, Exh. 4.
25	 ¹² Appendix, Exh. 5. ¹³ Appendix, Exhs. 6, 8, and 10.
26	 ¹⁴ Appendix, Exhs. 7 and 9. ¹⁵ Appendix, Exhs. 11 and 12.
27 28	 ¹⁶ Appendix, Exhs. 13, 14, and 21. ¹⁷ Appendix, Exhs. 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20. ¹⁸ Appendix, Exhs. 22 and 23

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

21

22

23

E.

The FTB then sought and was ultimately denied writ relief by the Nevada Supreme Court (2000 to 2002).

Having been denied summary judgment by this Court, and having lost several discovery motions, the FTB filed multiple writ petitions with the Nevada Supreme Court seeking review of both discovery rulings and this Court's denial of the FTB's summary judgment motion.¹⁹ The Nevada Supreme Court accepted review of both petitions.²⁰ The FTB's petition directed at the Court's summary judgment ruling argued that the Nevada courts should recognize the FTB's sovereign immunity granted it by the State of California. The petition did not question or argue the continuing viability of *Nevada v. Hall.*²¹ Nor did the FTB's petition seek review of whether Hyatt had put forth sufficient evidence to establish each of his tort claims. Hyatt filed oppositions to the FTB writ requests,²² again arguing that *Nevada v. Hall* and Nevada's law on comity provided a basis for his case to proceed in this Court.²³

12 The Nevada Supreme Court initially issued a decision on June 13, 2001, granting the 13 FTB's petition for a writ of mandate and ordering this case dismissed on the basis that Hyatt did 14 not put forth sufficient evidence to establish his alleged tort claims.²⁴ On July 2, 2001, Hyatt filed 15 a petition for rehearing on the Nevada Supreme Court's order dismissing the case, arguing that 16 (i) FTB's petition for review had not raised the issue of the sufficiency of the evidence to support 17 Hyatt's tort claims, (ii) the parties had not briefed that issue, and (iii) Hyatt had sufficient 18 evidence to establish each tort claim.²⁵ On July 13 2001, the Nevada Supreme Court ordered 19 additional briefing from both sides on Hyatt's petition for rehearing.²⁶ Both sides submitted the 20 additional briefing.²⁷

On April 4, 2002, the Nevada Supreme Court granted Hyatt's petition for rehearing and reversed its prior order dismissing the case after concluding that Hyatt had sufficient evidence for

- 24 ¹⁹ Appendix, Exhs. 15 and 25.
- 20 Appendix, Exhs. 24 and 28.
 - ²¹ Appendix, Exh. 25.
 - ²² Appendix, Exhs. 26 and 29.
- 26 ²³ Appendix, Exh. 29
- 27 2^{4} Appendix, Exh. 31.
- 27 2^{5} Appendix, Exh. 32.
- 26 Appendix, Exh. 33. 28 ²⁷ Appendix Exhs 34

^{28 &}lt;sup>27</sup> Appendix, Exhs. 34, 35, 36, and 37.

his tort claims, that Nevada had jurisdiction to hear Hyatt's intentional tort claims against the 1 FTB under Nevada v. Hall, and that Nevada would adjudicate those claims as a matter of comity 2 because the State of Nevada allows its state agencies to be sued in Nevada's courts for intentional 3 torts.²⁸ The Nevada Supreme Court, however, dismissed Hyatt's single negligence claim against 4 the FTB on the ground of comity because the State of Nevada does not allow its state agencies to 5 be sued in Nevada's courts for negligence. 6



9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

F.

The FTB then obtained review, but was denied relief, by the United States Supreme Court in a 9-0 decision against the FTB (2002 to 2003).

The United States Supreme Court granted the FTB's petition for writ of certiorari seeking review of the Nevada Supreme Court's April 4, 2002 order.²⁹ The FTB's petition for review and its briefing on the merits did not assert or seek review on the issue of whether Nevada v. Hall was wrongly decided and should be reversed. Rather, it argued that an exception to Nevada v. Hall 12 should be established, so that certain "sovereign" functions, such as taxing activities, be exempted from the holding in Nevada v. Hall.³⁰ Hyatt filed opposition briefing, arguing that Nevada v. Hall 14 was controlling and there was no basis for an exception as asserted by the FTB.³¹

The United States Supreme Court issued its opinion denving the FTB's appeal in a

unanimous 9-0 decision, Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt, 538 U.S. 488 (2003) ("Hyatt I").32

The decision cited Nevada v. Hall, rejected the FTB's asserted exception to Nevada v. Hall, and concluded that the Nevada Supreme Court had appropriately applied comity by allowing Hyatt's

intentional tort claims to proceed in Nevada state court while dismissing Hyatt's negligence claim.

After the United States Supreme Court and Nevada Supreme Court decisions G. favorable to Hyatt, the parties conducted additional discovery including on whether the FTB acted in bad faith by delaying and extending the audit and protest process in order to put pressure on Hyatt to settle the tax proceeding in California (2003 to 2007).

While Hyatt's tort action was pending in this Court, Hyatt's administrative tax proceeding

²⁸ Appendix, Exh. 38.

²⁹ Appendix, Exh. 42.

²⁷ ³⁰ Appendix, Exhs. 39, 41, 43, and 45.

³¹ Appendix, Exhs. 40 and 44.

²⁸ ³² Appendix, Exhs. 46 and 47.

was pending in California in which Hyatt was appealing the FTB's audit conclusions. Although
those proceedings were always kept separate as specified in this Court's 1999 order on the FTB's
motion for judgment on the pleadings,³³ Hyatt sought and was allowed to take discovery on the
extreme delay by the FTB (10 years between 1997 and 2007) in issuing a final decision in the
administrative protest phase of the audit.³⁴

Regarding the FTB's delay related to the torts alleged in this case, Hyatt asserted the delay
was part of the FTB's effort to coerce him into settling the tax proceeding in return for avoiding
further lengthy investigations, as set forth by Hyatt in his fraud claim.³⁵ In 2005, the FTB moved
for summary adjudication seeking to remove the bad faith delay issue from the case.³⁶ But this
Court denied the FTB's motion and ruled that whether the FTB's 10 year delay in issuing a
decision in the protest phase of the audits was done in bad faith to pressure Hyatt could be
presented to the jury at trial as part of Hyatt's fraud claims.³⁷

In 2006, after obtaining leave of court,³⁸ Hyatt filed a Second Amended Complaint that
 added a single cause of action: Eighth Cause of Action-Breach of Confidentiality.³⁹

H. The FTB made an offer of judgment for \$110,000 (2007).

On November 26, 2007, the FTB made an offer of judgment to Hyatt under NRCP 68 and
former NRS 17.115 in the amount of \$110,000 (inclusive of costs).⁴⁰ Hyatt did not respond to the
offer within the Rule's 10-day period, so it expired.

I. Hyatt won a jury verdict at trial (2008).

Trial before a jury commenced on April 14, 2008, the Honorable Jessie Walsh, District Judge, presiding, and lasted for four months. The jury returned verdicts on August 6, 2008 (liability for and award of compensatory damages), on August 11, 2008 (liability for punitive

- 25 $\begin{vmatrix} 1 & \text{Appendix, Exhs. 48 and 50.} \end{vmatrix}$
 - ³⁵ Appendix, Exh. 51

15

- 26 3^{6} Appendix, Exh. 49.
- ³⁷ Appendix, Exhs. 52 and 53.
- 27 Appendix, Exhs. 4, 55, 56, and 58.
- ³⁹ Appendix, Exh. 57.
- 28 ⁴⁰ Appendix, Exh. 59.

1	damages), and on August 14, 2008 (award of punitive damages). ⁴¹
2	The jury rendered a verdict in favor of Hyatt and against the FTB on all causes of action
3	presented to the jury, specifically Hyatt's second cause of action for invasion of privacy (intrusion
4	upon seclusion), third cause of action for invasion of privacy (publicity of private facts), fourth
5	cause of action for invasion of privacy (false light), fifth cause of action for intentional infliction
6	of emotional distress, sixth cause of action for abuse of process, seventh cause of action for fraud,
7	and eighth cause of action for breach of confidential relationship. The jury awarded Hyatt
8	compensatory damages of \$85 million for emotional distress; compensatory damages of \$52
9	million for invasion of privacy; attorneys' fees as special damages of \$1,085,281.56 on Hyatt's
10	fraud claim; and punitive damages of \$250 million. ⁴²
11	On September 8, 2008, Judge Walsh entered a judgment consistent with the jury's
12	verdicts. ⁴³
13	J. Hyatt was awarded statutory costs.
14	On January 4, 2010, after a lengthy and contentious proceeding, including the
15	appointment of a special master, this Court awarded Hyatt costs in the amount of \$2,539,068.65
16	as the prevailing party in the case. ⁴⁴
17	K. FTB appealed the judgment (2009 to 2014) with no emphasis on seeking reversal of <i>Nevada v. Hall.</i>
18	The FTB appealed from the 2008 judgment to the Nevada Supreme Court. ⁴⁵ In the FTB's
19	opening 100-plus-page brief filed on August 7, 2009, the FTB made reference to Nevada v. Hall,
20	but gave no emphasis to it. The FTB requested in a footnote that the Nevada Supreme Court
21	evaluate the continuing viability of Nevada v. Hall saying in footnote 80 that "it is questionable
22	whether there is still validity to" Nevada v. Hall and that the Nevada Supreme Court "may
23 24	evaluate the continuing validity of an old United States Supreme Court opinion."46 Hyatt filed a
24	⁴¹ Appendix, Exhs. 60, 61, and 62.
26	⁴² <i>Id.</i>
20	 ⁴³ Appendix, Exh. 63. ⁴⁴ Appendix, Exh. 66. ⁴⁵ Appendix, Exh. 64.
28	⁴⁶ Appendix, Exh. 65. The FTB's 145-page Reply Brief did not address the validity of <i>Nevada v. Hall</i> . Appendix, Exh. 68.

1	
	responding brief that focused on the issues raised by the FTB, ⁴⁷ and therefore did not address the
	jurisdiction issue and Nevada v. Hall, as that issue had been addressed and decided years earlier
	when the Nevada Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court each found jurisdiction
	proper in Nevada and allowed the case to proceed to trial.
	The Nevada Supreme Court conducted two oral arguments on the FTB's appeal. ⁴⁸ The
	issue of reversing Nevada v. Hall was not raised in either argument by the parties or the Nevada
	Supreme Court.
	L. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Hyatt's win on his fraud and intentional infliction of emotional distress claims (2014).
	In 2014, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed in part and reversed in part the judgment
	without any reference or discussion of Nevada v. Hall. See Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt,
	130 Nev. 662 (2014). ⁴⁹ The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the portion of the judgment in favor
	of Hyatt on his cause of action for fraud and the award of \$1,085,281.56, and issued specific
	conclusions as to the trial evidence that supported the fraud claim:
	As to the fraud cause of action, sufficient evidence exists to support
	the jury's findings that FTB made false representations to Hyatt regarding the audits' processes and that Hyatt relied on those representations to his detriment and damages resulted. (130 Nev. at
	670)
	FTB represented to Hyatt that it would protect his confidential information and treat him courteously. At trial, Hyatt presented
	evidence that FTB disclosed his social security number and home address to numerous people and entities and that FTB revealed to
	third parties that Hyatt was being audited. In addition, FTB sent
	letters concerning the 1991 audit to several doctors with the same last name, based on its belief that one of those doctors provided
	Hyatt treatment, but without first determining which doctor actually treated Hyatt before sending the correspondence. Furthermore,
	Hyatt showed that FTB took 11 years to resolve Hyatt's protests of the two audits. Hyatt alleged that this delay resulted in \$8,000 in
	interest per day accruing against him for the outstanding taxes owed to California. Also at trial, Hyatt presented evidence through
	Candace Les, a former FTB auditor and friend of the main auditor on Hyatt's audit, Sheila Cox, that Cox had made disparaging

 $3 \parallel 49$ Appendix, Exh. 71.

1	comments about Hyatt and his religion, that Cox essentially was intent on imposing an assessment against Hyatt, and that FTB
2	promoted a culture in which tax assessments were the end goal whenever an audit was undertaken. Hyatt also testified that he
3	would not have hired legal and accounting professionals to assist in the audits had he known how he would be treated. Moreover, Hyatt
4	stated that he incurred substantial costs that he would not otherwise have incurred by paying for professional representatives to assist
5	him during the audits. (130 Nev. at 691)
6	The evidence presented sufficiently showed FTB's improper motives in conducting Hyatt's audits, and a reasonable mind could
7	conclude that FTB made fraudulent representations, that it knew the representations were false, and that it intended for Hyatt to rely on
8	the representations
9	Based on this evidence, we conclude that substantial evidence supports each of the fraud elements. (130 Nev. at 692)
10	The Nevada Supreme Court also affirmed the portion of the judgment in favor of Hyatt as
1	to liability on his cause of action for intentional infliction of emotional distress ("IIED") while
2	ordering a new trial as to damages for that claim:
13	Hyatt suffered extreme treatment from FTB. As explained above in
[4	discussing the fraud claim, FTB disclosed personal information that it promised to keep confidential and delayed resolution of Hyatt's
5	protests for 11 years, resulting in a daily interest charge of \$8,000. Further, Hyatt presented testimony that the auditor who conducted
16	the majority of his two audits made disparaging remarks about Hyatt and his religion, was determined to impose tax assessments
17	against him, and that FTB fostered an environment in which the imposition of tax assessments was the objective whenever an audit
8	was undertaken. These facts support the conclusion that this case is at the more extreme end of the scale, and therefore less in the way
9	of proof as to emotional distress suffered by Hyatt is necessary. (130 Nev. at 697)
20	The Nevada Supreme Court reversed the judgment in favor Hyatt on his other claims for
21	invasion of privacy (intrusion upon seclusion), invasion of privacy (publicity of private facts),
22	invasion of privacy (false light), abuse of process, and breach of confidential relationship,
23	ordering Hyatt take nothing for those claims and ordering that award of costs be re-determined. ⁵⁰
24 25	M. The United States Supreme Court accepted review of the case a second time but did not reverse <i>Nevada v. Hall</i> (2015 to 2016).
26	Having exhausted its appeals in Nevada, the FTB sought and received a second review by
27	the United States Supreme Court in 2015. Unlike its positions and arguments in 2003, this time
28	⁵⁰ <i>Id</i> .

FTB sought reversal of Nevada v. Hall. The FTB also alternatively argued that the award of 1 damages in favor of Hyatt must be limited to \$50,000 per claim in accord with Nevada law 2 limiting damages for claims made against Nevada state agencies.⁵¹ Hyatt opposed the FTB on 3 both grounds.52 4

With only eight members due to Justice Scalia's passing, the United States Supreme Court 5 rendered a 4 to 4 decision (divided along political lines) on the FTB's request to reverse 6 Nevada v. Hall. See Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt, 136 S. Ct. 1277 (2016) ("Hyatt II").53 7 Relief was therefore denied as to that issue. A majority of the Court, however, granted the FTB's 8 9 alternative request that, in accord with *Hyatt I*, the FTB must be treated the same as a Nevada state agency regarding damage limitations. The United States Supreme Court therefore ordered 10 11 the matter remanded to Nevada state court for proceedings consistent with its ruling.

12

N.

The Nevada Supreme Court applied damage limitations from Hyatt II (2017).

The case then returned to the Nevada Supreme Court. At the FTB's request, the Nevada 13 Supreme Court ordered the parties to submit briefs regarding how the damage limitation from 14 *Hvatt II* should be applied in this case.⁵⁴ The FTB argued Hyatt was not entitled to any 15 damages.⁵⁵ Hyatt argued that for each of the two claims on which he prevailed (fraud and IIED) 16 he should be awarded \$50,000 and the case be returned to this Court for entry of judgment and 17 award of costs.⁵⁶ The issue of Nevada v. Hall was not addressed. 18

19 The Nevada Supreme Court ruled in favor of Hyatt and issued an opinion ordering that Hyatt recover \$50,000 each for his fraud claim and for his IIED claim and remanded the case to 20 21 this Court to decide the issue of costs. See Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Hyatt, 133 Nev. 826 $(2017).^{57}$ 22

- 23
- 24 25
 - ⁵¹ Appendix, Exhs. 72, 74, 75, and 77.
- ⁵² Appendix, Exhs. 73 and 76. 26
 - ⁵³ Appendix, Exh. 78.
 - ⁵⁴ Appendix, Exh. 79.
- 27 55 Appendix, Exh. 80 and 82.
- ⁵⁶ Appendix, Exh. 81.
- 28 ⁵⁷ Appendix, Exh. 83.

О.	The FTB sought and obtained a third review of the case by the United States Supreme Court (2018).
	Although the Nevada Supreme Court's decision in 2017 had nothing to do with Nevada
<i>Hall</i> , t	he FTB again petitioned the United States Supreme Court to review this case and reverse
Nevad	a v. Hall. ⁵⁸ Hyatt opposed the petition. ⁵⁹ The United States Supreme Court again grante
the FT	B's petition for review on the issue of whether the Court should reverse its long-standing
Nevad	a v. Hall precedent. ⁶⁰
P.	The United States Supreme Court reversed its long-standing <i>Nevada v. Hall</i> precedent (2019).
	After briefing and arguments by the parties, ⁶¹ the United States Supreme Court in a 5-4
decisio	on (again along political lines) reversed Nevada v. Hall and remanded this case to Nevad
state c	ourt for proceedings not inconsistent with the Court's opinion. See Franchise Tax Bd. of
Cal. v.	Hyatt, 139 S. Ct. 1485 (2019) ("Hyatt III").62
Q.	The Nevada Supreme Court remanded the case to this Court.
	On the case returning to the Nevada Supreme Court, it remanded the case to this Court
orderir	ng:
	This case comes to us on remand from the United States Supreme Court. In <i>Franchise Tax Bd. of California v. Hyatt, 587 U.S.</i> ——,
	——, 139 S. Ct. 1485, 1499 (2019), the Court concluded that states retain sovereign immunity from private suits in other courts,
	overruling <i>Nevada v. Hall</i> , 440 U.S. 410 (1979), and reversed our December 26, 2017, opinion affirming in part and reversing in part
	the district court's judgment in favor of respondent/cross-appellant Gilbert Hyatt. Therefore, we remand this matter to the district court
	with instructions that the Court vacate its judgment in favor of
	Hyatt and take any further necessary action consistent with this order and <i>Hyatt</i> , 587 U.S. ——, 139 S. Ct. 1485. Accordingly, we
	ORDER this matter REMANDED to the district court for proceedings consistent with this order. ⁶³
	Judgement vacated.
R.	8
R.	On September 3, 2019, this Court vacated the prior judgment in favor of Hyatt and
⁵⁸ Apper ⁵⁹ Apper ⁶⁰ Apper	-

1	ordered both Hyatt and the FTB to submit briefing by no later than October 15, 2019, to address
2	the form of judgment to be entered in this action and who, if either party, is the prevailing party.
3	S. Final judgment entered denying attorney's fees.
4	In accord with the Court's order of September 3, 2019, on October 15, 2019, the parties
5	each submitted briefing in which both argued their respective positions as to the form of judgment
6	to be entered in this action, including as to whether attorney's fees should be awarded under
7	NRCP 68. The FTB repeatedly argued in its brief that it was a prevailing party entitled to recover
8	attorney's fees under NRCP 68. (See FTB October 15, 2019 Brief, at 9, 12, 18-20.) Hyatt
9	extensively argued that the FTB was not entitled to attorney's fees under NRCP 68. (See Hyatt
10	October 15, 2019, at 18-23.)
11	On February 21, 2020, the Court issued its ruling and final judgment in accord with
12	Hyatt's proposed judgment, and contrary to the FTB's proposed judgment, that found that:
13	(ii) neither party is deemed the prevailing party for the purpose of awarding costs or attorney's fees, and neither party is therefore
14	awarded costs or attorney's fees in this action
15	Hyatt brought this action in good faith in reliance on the United States Supreme Court precedent Nevada y Hall During the
16	United States Supreme Court precedent <u>Nevada v. Hall</u> . During the last 21 years while relying on Nevada v. Hall, Hyatt prevailed in both the Nevada Supreme Court (2002) and the United States
17	Supreme Court in 2003 (<i>Hyatt I</i>) and then obtained a large jury verdict and final judgment against the FTB (2008), which the
18	Nevada Supreme Court affirmed in part (2014). The United States Supreme Court's reversal of its long-standing <u>Nevada v. Hall</u>
19	precedent in Hyatt III in 2019 stripping this Court of jurisdiction over the FTB could not have been anticipated by Hyatt.
20	Hyatt also had a good faith belief that he would prevail at
21	trial on his claims and recover in excess of the \$110,000 offer of judgment made by the FTB in 2007. Hyatt did obtain a verdict and
22	final judgment well in excess of that amount. The damages limitation to Hyatt's claims was not decided and imposed until 2016
23	in <i>Hyatt II</i> . It was therefore not grossly unreasonable or in bad faith for Hyatt to not accept the FTB's offer of judgment of the \$110,000
24	in 2007. The FTB may have believed when it served its offer of judgment that the offer was reasonable in its amount or timing and
25	would be accepted by Hyatt, but Hyatt was relying on <u>Nevada v.</u> <u>Hall</u> , which had been the law since 1979. As of 2007, the FTB had
26	not asserted any argument or taken any action to reverse the <u>Nevada</u> <u>v. Hall</u> precedent. Further, as of 2007, this case had been reviewed
27	by both the Nevada Supreme Court (2002) and the United States Supreme Court (2003), and the FTB had not argued that Nevada v.
28	Hall was wrongly decided and should be reversed. The FTB did not

AA005777

assert that argument or seek that relief with the United States Supreme Court until 2015 after ruling by this Court and exhausting all appeals in the Nevada Supreme Court.

Judgment (February 21, 2020), at 8-9.

3. Argument.

5 6

A.

1

2

3

4

The FTB's motion for attorney's fees should be denied as an improper, tardy, and thinly disguised motion for reconsideration.

The FTB's motion for attorney's fees seeks relief specifically denied by the Court last
month. It is a motion for reconsideration of the Court's February 21, 2020 Judgment, regardless
of the title the FTB gives it. The FTB's motion, however, does not meet, or even attempt to meet,
the procedural requirement or legal standard for a motion for reconsideration. Nor does it have
any substantive merit that warrants reconsideration.

A motion for reconsideration must be filed within 10 days of service of the notice of entry 12 of the order it seeks to reargue. See Local Rule 2.24. The notice of entry of the Court's judgment 13 was served on February 26, 2020. Thus, the FTB had to file its motion for reconsideration by 14 March 9, 2020. FTB filed its current motion on March 13, 2020. Further, courts will typically 15 only reconsider a ruling if new facts or law warrant reconsideration and a party could not have 16 presented those new facts or law in the prior briefing. See Masonry and Tile Contractors Ass'n of 17 S. Nev. v. Jolley, Urga & Wirth, Ltd., 113 Nev. 737, 741 (1997). The FTB make no attempt to 18 justify its motion for reconsideration, let alone explain its untimeliness. Indeed, in lieu of making 19 any new argument and explaining why it could not have been made these arguments in its 20 October 15, 2019 brief, the FTB simply repeats its arguments from that briefing. 21

The specific issue of whether either party is entitled to attorney's fees was extensively briefed and submitted by the parties on October 15, 2019. The Court answered that question explicitly with no room for interpretation—there was no prevailing party and no party is entitled to an award of costs or attorney's fees. If the FTB wanted to challenge the February 21, 2020 Judgment on the issues of costs and attorney's fees, EDCR 2.24 offers that vehicle. Here, it chose not to use that vehicle. If the FTB wants to challenge that Judgment, that's what the appellate process is for. And the FTB has now filed a notice of appeal of the Judgment. (*See* FTB Notice 1 of Appeal filed March 20, 2020.)

1	of Appeal filed March 20, 2020.)				
2	But for the FTB to seek reconsideration of the Court's February 21, 2020 Judgment, it was				
3	required to seek a motion for reconsideration under Local Rule 2.24. The rule has specific				
4	requirements including a 10-day time limit. The FTB failed to comply with this procedural				
5	component. Nor does the FTB meet the legal standard for a motion to reconsider. The FTB has				
6	offered no new facts or law previously unavailable to the FTB that warrant reconsideration of the				
7	Court's definitive ruling and judgment from February 21, 2020.				
8	The FTB's theory behind this motion must be that every party against whom a judgment is				
9	entered is entitled to re-litigate already-decided issues via rogue motions and put the courts and				
10	the prevailing party through extensive, time-consuming, and expensive motion practice. Neither				
11	the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure nor the Eighth Judicial District Court Rules authorize this				
12	abusive process. The FTB's motion for attorney's fees should be denied as an improper and tardy				
13	motion for reconsideration.				
14	The FTB's motion for attorney's fees should be denied both for its brazen affront to the				
15	Court's Judgment in this action and because it fails to meet the legal procedure and standard				
16	governing a motion for reconsideration.				
17	B. The FTB is not entitled to an award of attorneys' fees under NRCP 68.				
18	1) The Beattie factors weigh heavily in favor of Hyatt and prohibit awarding attorneys' fees to the FTB under NRCP 68.				
19	NRCP 68 provides that, "[i]f the offeree rejects an offer and fails to obtain a more				
20	favorable judgment the offeree must pay the offeror's post-offer costs and expenses, including				
21	reasonable attorney fees, <i>if any be allowed</i> , actually incurred by the offeror from the time of				
22	the offer." ⁶⁴ (emphasis added) But NRCP 68 invests the trial court with significant discretion in				
23	deciding whether to award attorney's fees. <i>See Armstrong v. Riggi</i> , 92 Nev. 280, 282 (1976). In				
24	exercising this discretion, "the trial court must carefully evaluate the following factors: (1)				
25	whether the plaintiff's claim was brought in good faith; (2) whether the defendant's offer of				
26					

⁶⁴ Former NRS 17.115, in relevant part, provides: "[I]f a party who rejects an offer of judgment fails to obtain a more favorable judgment, the court ... [s]hall order the party to pay the taxable costs incurred by the party who made the offer; and [m]ay order the party to pay to the party who made the offer ... [r]easonable attorney's fees"

judgment was reasonable and in good faith in both its timing and amount; (3) whether the
 plaintiff's decision to reject the offer and proceed to trial was grossly unreasonable or in bad faith;
 and (4) whether the fees sought by the offeror are reasonable and justified in amount." *Beattie v. Thomas*, 99 Nev. 579, 588-89 (1983).

"Specifically, the district court must determine whether the plaintiff's claims were brought 5 in good faith, whether the defendant's offer was reasonable and in good faith in both timing and 6 7 amount, and whether the plaintiff's decision to reject the offer and proceed to trial was grossly unreasonable or in bad faith. [Citation omitted.] The connection between the emphases that these 8 9 three factors place on the parties' good-faith participation in this process and the underlying purposes of NRCP 68 and NRS 17.115 is clear. As the Nevada Supreme Court recognized, '[i]f 10 the good faith of either party in litigating liability and/or damage issues is not taken into account, 11 offers would have the effect of unfairly forcing litigants to forego legitimate claims." Frazier v. 12 13 Drake, 131 Nev. 632, 642-43 (2015) (quoting Yamaha Motor Co., U.S.A. v. Arnoult, 114 Nev. 233, 252, 955 P.2d 661, 673 (1998)). 14

The purpose of NRCP 68 is "to save time and money for the court system, the parties and the taxpayers [and to] reward a party who makes a reasonable offer and punish the party who refuses to accept such an offer." *Dillard Dep't Stores, Inc. v. Beckwith*, 115 Nev. 372, 382 (1999) (*citing John W. Muije, Ltd. v. A North Las Vegas Cab Co., Inc.*, 106 Nev. 664, 667 (1990)).

19 The Nevada Supreme Court has repeatedly approved the denial of attorney's fees under 20 NRCP 68 where the action was brought in good faith, the offer of judgment was not reasonable, and the rejection of the offer of judgment was not grossly unreasonable or in bad faith. See 21 22 Frazier v. Drake, 131 Nev. at 642-43 (reversing award of attorneys' fees where first three Beattie 23 factors establish good faith of the losing plaintiff); Ozawa v. Vision Airlines, Inc., 125 Nev. 556, 562 (2009) (affirming district court denial of attorneys' fees based on finding that plaintiff's 24 25 claims were brought in good faith and that his rejection of \$2,500 offer of judgment was in good 26 faith and not grossly unreasonable); Sands Expo & Convention Ctr., Inc. v. Bonvouloir, 385 P.3d 62 (Table), 2016 WL 5867493, at *1 (Unpublished Disposition.) (Nev. Oct. 6, 2016)("[T]here is 27 28 no assertion that [plaintiff's] claim was brought in bad faith, and her decision to reject the

\$12,000 all-inclusive offer in the face of extensive anticipated damages and on-going discovery 1 does not appear grossly unreasonable"); see also Crockett & Myers, Ltd. v. Napier, Fitzgerald & 2 Kirby, LLP, 583 F.3d 1232, 1239 (9th Cir. 2009)(applying Nevada law and affirming denial of 3 attorneys' fee award where plaintiff recovered less than the offer of judgment citing "complexity 4 5 of the claims, the novelty of the legal questions presented, and the amount requested"). All of the above cited cases were discussed in Hyatt's October 15, 2019 Brief. The FTB's 6 current motion does not address or attempt to distinguish these cases. And they cannot be 7 distinguished as the facts of each cited case did not meet the standard necessary for an award of 8 fees under NRCP 68. Similarly, this case does not meet the standard necessary for an award of 9 10 fees under NRCP 68. 11 Hyatt filed the action in good faith given the state of the law in 1998 and pursued the case in good faith until the United States Supreme Court a)12 reversed the long-standing precedent on which Hyatt's action was based. 13 Hyatt filed the case in 1998 and pursued it through trial and appeal on the basis of the United States Supreme Court's decision in Nevada v. Hall. Twenty-one years later, the United 14 States Supreme Court reversed its long-standing precedent. The only reason Hyatt does not have 15 an affirmative judgment in his favor for the intentional misconduct of the FTB, as found by a jury 16 17 and affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court as to the fraud and IIED claims, is this recent and unanticipated reversal of prior, long-standing law. There is no argument therefore that Hyatt filed 18 19 or pursued his winning claims in bad faith. In regard to the FTB, not only did a jury and courts decide that the FTB engaged in bad 20 21 faith and intentional misconduct directed at Hyatt, it is the FTB in fact that failed to mount a 22 challenge to Nevada v. Hall until after it had lost the case and exhausted all appeals in Nevada-23 17 years after the case had commenced. Most egregiously, the FTB could have asserted this argument in the first review of the case by the United States Supreme Court in 2002 and 2003. 24 But the FTB chose not to do so. The FTB instead sought an exception to Nevada v. Hall, which 25 26 the United States Supreme Court rejected in a 9-0 decision in Hyatt I. 27 As a result, the first *Beattie* factor of whether Hyatt filed and pursued this case in good 28 faith weighs heavily in favor of Hyatt. In fact, it weighs so heavily in his favor that it should be

1	dispositive of the issue of whether fees should be awarded to the FTB under NRCP 68 or former			
2	NRS 17.115. A party cannot anticipate that the United States Supreme Court will reverse the			
3	precedent on which the case is based 21 years after the case is filed.			
4	b) Hyatt's rejection of the FTB offer was not unreasonable or in bad faith in light of the strong evidence he developed in discovery and the results he obtained at trial.			
6	In 1979 Nevada v. Hall established the basis for Hyatt's claim. He filed his complaint in			
7	1998 and continuing for 21 years after the filing of Hyatt's case, the law favored Hyatt and			
8	supported his basis for rejecting the FTB's offer of judgment. Moreover, the merits of the case			
9	strongly support Hyatt's rejection of the FTB's offer and underscores that the rejection was			
10	reasonable and not in bad faith. In this regard, not only did Hyatt have a good faith basis for			
11	filing the lawsuit, but as the evidence developed, his case grew stronger and stronger. Hyatt's			
12	view of the strength of his case in deciding to reject the FTB's offer in November 2007 was			
13	vindicated by the large jury verdict he received in 2008 following a four-month jury trial.			
14	The strength of Hyatt's case and supporting evidence developed as of 2007, and then			
15	presented to the jury during the 2008 trial, is best summarized and annotated to the evidence in			
16	Hyatt's briefing filed with the Nevada Supreme Court. Hyatt cites to and incorporates that			
17	briefing here, ⁶⁵ and briefly lists some of the key evidence contained in that briefing for the			
18	purpose of establishing the additional <i>Beattie</i> factor that Hyatt's rejection of the FTB's offer in			
19	2007 was not unreasonable and not in bad faith. That evidence, gathered in discovery, presented			
20	to the jury in 2008 and summarized in his briefing to the Nevada Supreme Court, ⁶⁶ included:			
21	• In 1990 Hyatt won a 20-year contest with the United States Patent Office, securing			
22 23	a patent for the single chip microprocessor that spawned the personal computer. He was called an American hero by some, the 20th Century's Thomas Edison by others.			
24	• Hyatt moved to Nevada in September 1991. ⁶⁷			
25	⁶⁵ Appendix, Exh. 67.			
26 27	⁶⁷ The date when Hyatt moved to Nevada was the primary subject of the audits conducted by the FTB and the subsequent decades-long administrative appeals in California relating to those audits. The FTB dragged out that process for over 20 years, seeking to collect tens of millions of dollars in taxes, penalties, and interest from Hyatt and claiming he did not move to Nevada when he said he did and that he therefore owed California state income taxes.			

1	employee read an article estimating how much money Hyatt made from his pat				
3 4 5 6	• The FTB audited Hyatt between 1993 and 1997, dur auditor repeatedly made anti-Semitic remarks agains about him; during the audit she rummaged through I windows at his Las Vegas house; after the audit she picture of her posing in front of it and called Hyatt's been "convicted"; she also expressed to a co-worker advanced her career.	st Hyatt; created a "fiction" his trash and peaked in the again visited his house to take s ex-wife to brag that Hyatt had			
7 8	• The FTB promised Hyatt strict confidentiality in reg financial information, but then made massive public Hyatt was under audit, of his social security number	disclosures of the fact that			
9 10 11 12	• The FTB suggested to Hyatt's tax attorney that abse issues there would be a further "in-depth investigate unresolved fact questions" which Hyatt and his tax a then subtle threat; and then when Hyatt did not settle the FTB delayed the protest phase of the audit for ov final decision and letting Hyatt appeal that decision California State Board of Equalization. ⁶⁸	on and exploration of attorney understood to be a less e the tax issues at the outset, ver 10 years before issuing a			
13 14	• Hyatt and multiple other witnesses provided first ha emotional distress and change in personality and phy Hyatt during the 10 plus years that the FTB kept ope audit.	ysical condition suffered by			
15 16	• FTB auditors were evaluated in a manner that drove without regard to the collectability of the assessmen making high dollar assessments such as Hyatt's case	ts and were rewarded for			
17	At the trial in 2008, Hyatt presented this and additional evic	lence. He won a near half-			
18	billion-dollar judgment as described above. These facts establish that it was not unreasonable or				
19	in bad faith for Hyatt to reject the FTB's offer of judgment in 2007. This <i>Beattie</i> factor therefore				
20	also weighs heavily in Hyatt's favor.				
21	c) The FTB's offer was not reasonable nor cou				
22	reasonable expectation of its offer being acc addressed above.	epted in light of the same facts			
23	Based on the same facts described above, the FTB could not and did not have a reasonable				
24 25	expectation that Hyatt would accept its \$110,000 offer of judgment	t when it was served in 2007			
26		and and the conclusion of the			
20	Nevada in 1991 as Hyatt contended all along and thereby reversed the FTB's erroneous audit conclusions on the residency issue. The FTB challenged the decision, but its request for a rehearing of the SBE's decision was rejected				
28	by the California Office of Tax Appeals. Appendix, Exhs. 91 and 92. ⁶⁸ See above footnote regarding the results of the administrative appeal as decided in Hyatt's favor by the California State Board of Equalization.				
nine years after the case was filed in 1998. Not only was Nevada v. Hall an unchallenged United 1 States Supreme Court precedent, the United States Supreme Court and Nevada Supreme Court 2 had each reviewed the case and affirmed that it could proceed to trial. The FTB knew that 3 \$110,000 would not even approach out-of-pocket costs incurred through the multiple appeals, 4 extensive motion practice, extensive discovery disputes, and ultimate discovery allowed over 5 FTB's constant objections. The FTB was also well aware of the strong evidence Hyatt had 6 compiled against it through discovery and would present to the jury. The FTB had lost numerous 7 discovery and dispositive motions. The offer was not reasonable in the amount or its timing. 8 9 This *Beattie* factor therefore also weighs heavily in Hyatt's favor.

In sum, the three *Beattie* factors determinative of whether attorneys' fees should be
awarded all favor Hyatt and require rejection of any request by the FTB for attorneys' fees under
NRCP 68 or former NRS 17.115.⁶⁹

13

С.

The FTB's arguments regarding the Brunzell factors are moot and/or premature.

The FTB spends several pages arguing that the unspecified attorney's fees and 14 unsubmitted billing records will satisfy the *Brunzell* factors.⁷⁰ The *Brunzell* factors analyze the 15 16 reasonableness of the fees requested by a prevailing party. Here, the FTB is not prevailing party and has no right to attorney's fees. Its arguments on the Brunzell factors are therefore moot. 17 Further, even if it did have a right to attorney's fees, the Brunzell factors cannot be addressed and 18 19 argued unless or until an actual fee request with supporting billing statements or other supporting 20 evidence is submitted by the moving party. The FTB's arguments as to the Brunzell factors are 21 therefore also premature.

22 || ///

23 ///

⁶⁹ The FTB may argue that even if *Nevada v. Hall* were not overturned in *Hyatt III*, under *Hyatt II* the judgment in favor of Hyatt would have been only \$100,000 and thus less than the \$110,000 offer of judgment made by the FTB in 2007. This is false. The Nevada Supreme Court's decision in 2016 awarding Hyatt \$50,000 for each of his two winning claims also would have entitled Hyatt to an award of costs as the prevailing party. These costs easily would have exceeded \$10,000 and thereby provided Hyatt a total recovery well in excess of the FTB's offer of judgment, which was inclusive of costs. The cost award in Hyatt's favor in 2010 exceeded \$2 million. Appendix, Exh. 66.
⁷⁰ See Brunzell v. Golden Gate Nat'l Bank, 85 Nev. 345, 349-50 (1969).

1	D.	The FTB's public policy arguments are based on easily distinguishable cases that vastly contrast with this case in which the Court already decided that the <i>Beattie</i>
2		factors weigh heavily against awarding attorney's fees under NRCP 68. The FTB makes a public policy argument for awarding attorney's fees under NRCP 68.
3		
4		ases they cite have no application here. In <i>Dillard Dep't Stores</i> , 115 Nev. 372, 382 (1999),
5		aintiff made a modest offer for judgment that was rejected. A jury then rendered a verdict
6		e plaintiff for a substantially greater amount. At no stage of the proceedings did the
7		dant prevail, nor was there an after-the-judgment change in law that benefited the plaintiff.
8	Plaint	tiff won on the merits, and for more money than she would have settled for before trial. It is
9	the cl	assic case in which fees should be awarded under NRCP 68. <i>Dillard Stores</i> has no
10	applic	cation to this case where the facts are contrary in almost every way.
11		The FTB also cites MEI-GSR Holdings, LLC v. Peppermill Casinos, Inc., 134 Nev. 235
12	(2018). In this case, the defendant won at all stages of the proceedings and was awarded its
13	attorn	ey's fees after having made an offer of judgment earlier in the case. There was no after-the-
14	judgn	nent change in law that allowed the defendant to avoid liability. This case therefore also has
15	no ap	plication here.
16		The final Nevada case cited by the FTB as part of its public policy argument is <i>LaForge v</i> .
17	State,	Univ & Comm. College Sys. of Nev., 116 Nev. 415 (2000). ⁷¹ In this case the defendant won
18	at sur	nmary judgment after making an offer of judgment. Defendant was then awarded attorney's
19	fees.	Again, there was no after-the-judgment change in law that allowed the defendant to avoid
20	liabili	ity. This case therefore also has no application here.
21		The FTB's public policy argument provides no support for the FTB's request for
22	attorn	ey's fees under NRCP 68. The Beattie factors, as this Court determined, forbid the FTB
23	from	an award of attorney's fees under NRCP 68. The FTB cites no case in which "public
24	policy	y" overrides a determination that fees should be awarded based on the <i>Beattie</i> factors.
25		
26	⁷¹ The	FTB also cites <i>Marek v. Chensy</i> , 473 U.S. 1 (1985) (holding plaintiff was not entitled to an award of attorney's a civil rights case where plaintiff recovered less than that statutory settlement of the government). Although
27	the cas	e contains a lengthy discussion for the federal version of NRCP 68, the facts of the case are not germane to the
28	obtain	t case. The facts are quite the opposite. On the merits of the case <i>as determined at trial</i> , the defendant ed a better result than the settlement offer it made pretrial. There was no after-the-judgment change in law that d the defendant to avoid liability.

4. Conclusion.

1

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Based on a thorough review of the very long history of this case, the Court has already 2 determined that there was no prevailing party and that the Beattie factors weigh heavily against 3 awarding attorney's fees under NRCP 68 because Hyatt relied in good faith from the beginning of 4 the case on the Nevada v. Hall precedent. There is no reason for the Court to reconsider this 5 ruling. The United States Supreme Court's reversal of its long-standing precedent in 2019-after 6 having initially reviewed this case in 2003 and after the trial and judgment in this case-could not 7 have been anticipated by Hyatt. The FTB's motion for attorney's fees should therefore again be 8 denied. 9

10 Dated this 27th day of March, 2020.

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

Mark A. Hutchison (4639) Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145

Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135

Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2 3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
4	and that on this 27 th day of March, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing documents entitled
5	PLAINTIFF GILBERT P. HYATT'S OPPOSITION TO FTB'S MOTION FOR
6	ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68 to be served through the Court's mandatory
7	electronic service system, per EDCR 8.02, upon the following:
8	
9	ALL PARTIES ON THE E-SERVICE LIST
10	/s/ Madelyn B. Carnate-Peralta
11	/s/ Madelyn B. Carnate-Peralta An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
12	
13	
14 15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	RPLY Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086 mhutchison@hutchlegal.com Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135 Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181 pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt	Electronically Filed 4/1/2020 12:53 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
11	DISTRIC	T COURT
12	CLARK COU	NTY, NEVADA
13		
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. X
 16 17 18 19 20 	v. FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100 inclusive, Defendants.	REPLY IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF GILBERT P. HYATT'S MOTION TO STRIKE, MOTION TO RETAX AND, ALTERNATIVELY, MOTION FOR EXTENSION OF TIME TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL BASIS TO RETAX COSTS
21		
22		'Hyatt") files this reply in support of his Motion
23	to Strike, Motion to Retax and, Alternatively, M	otion for Extension of Time to Provide
24	Additional Basis to Retax Costs.	
25	1. Introduction.	
26		TB") opposition unabashedly confirms that it is
27	belatedly and improperly seeking reconsideratio	
28	final judgment. The FTB repeatedly argues that	the Court got it wrong and reargues the FTB's

losing position. (See, e.g., FTB Opp., 6:6-7 ("respectfully, the Court procedurally errored . . ."), 5:1-2 ("The Court's analysis in the 'Judgment' incorrectly uses the Beattie factors to determine 2 which party prevailed, ultimately resulting in the erroneous legal conclusion. ..."), 7:18-19 3 ("Striking FTB's Memorandum Would Cement The Court's Prior Procedural Error.") 4

1

As addressed below, the Court did not get it wrong. Further, procedurally, the parties had 5 equal opportunity to argue and brief the issues as to the form of judgment, prevailing party status, 6 costs, and whether attorney's fees should be awarded. The Court conducted a hearing on 7 September 3, 2019 where there was extensive argument. (See the hearing transcript attached as 8 Exhibit A to the FTB Opp.) The parties then fully briefed the issues. (See Hyatt's and FTB's 9 respective October 15, 2019 briefing.) The Court fully considered and decided the issues in its 10 February 21, 2020 ruling and final judgment. The clear intent of the Court's ruling was to 11 provide finality to this case in the District Court. 12

The FTB then did not seek reconsideration of the ruling under Local Rule 2.24 within 10 13 days of service of the notice of the judgment, or at any time. The issues are therefore over, fully 14 decided. The FTB has no procedural basis for seeking reconsideration on issues on which it 15 clearly lost, and on which the Court's ruling was unambiguous. Yet, the FTB has proceeded with 16 a slew of filings defying this Court's ruling and final judgment. These filings, including the 17 FTB's February 26, 2020 memorandum of costs, must be stricken as improper and unauthorized 18 19 requests for reconsideration.

20 Indeed, arguably this Court has no jurisdiction to again address these same issues. The FTB has recently exercised its appeal rights by filing a notice of appeal of the February 21, 2020 21 ruling and final judgment. (See FTB's March 20, 2020 Notice of Appeal.) For this additional 22 reason the Court must strike the FTB February 26, 2020 memorandum of costs. On the issues of 23 the form of judgment, prevailing party status, costs, and attorney's fees, further proceeding-if 24 25 any-must be at the appellate level.

On the merits of the FTB's arguments, it is again wrong. This Court has the authority to 26 27 strike the FTB's rogue memorandum of costs and other recent filings attempting to relitigate the issues decided in the February 21, 2020 ruling and final judgment. Further, the FTB received due 28

process with a hearing and briefing of the issues, and the Court had authority to, and did, decide these issues in advance of a formal motion by the FTB.

2. The Nevada Supreme Court has confirmed the Court's broad inherent powers, which would include here striking the FTB's rogue filings.

NRCP 12(f) can and should be read broadly enough to encompass the striking of the FTB's rogue filings in disobedience of this Court's ruling and final judgment entered February 21, 2020. The FTB's argument in opposition is the definition of pleading set forth in NRCP 7. The FTB cites a 1937 case that is not on point, *Price v. Brimacombe*, 58 Nev. 156, 72 P.2d 1107 (1937) (holding that a motion to strike does not constitute an answer sufficient to avoid a default), and an unpublished case that has no binding affect and which does not in any event address the scope and breadth of NRCP 12(f), *Hernandez v. Palmer*, 127 Nev. 1141, 373 P.3d 921 (2013) (unpublished) (holding only that a motion to dismiss, or an opposition thereto, is not a pleading under NRCP 7(a)).¹ The FTB does not cite any authority limiting the Court's authority to strike under NRCP 12(f) to formally defined pleadings under NRCP 7(a).

More significantly, the FTB does not address, let alone rebut, Hyatt's citation to the Court's inherent powers as including striking rogue filings that do not conform to, and here even flaunt, the rulings of the Court. (Hyatt Motion, 2:21-23, *citing Blackjack Bonding v. City of Las Vegas Municipal Court*, 116 Nev. 1213 (2000).) The Court can and here should strike the FTB's post-judgment filings that ignore the clear rulings of the Court. This includes striking the FTB's memorandum of costs. The Court must have the power to strike party filings that ignore the Court's definitive rulings.

3.

NRS 18.110 does not mandate any further process in this case.

The FTB argues that the Court must hear the FTB's memorandum of costs under NRS 18.110. But the statute specifically states that it is for a party in whose favor a judgment was entered. Here, the Court determined that neither party prevailed and neither party is entitled to costs. The Court has authority to make this finding. The Court's ruling cuts off any basis for

 ¹ Indeed, the FTB citing *Hernandez v. Palmer* would not even be permitted in the Nevada Supreme Court or Court of Appeals. *See* NRAP 36(c)(3) ("A party may cite for its persuasive value, if any, an unpublished disposition issues by the Supreme Court on or after January 1, 2016.").

seeking costs under NRS 18.110.

Hyatt addressed at length in his moving papers the language of NRS 18.110 and the
FTB's attempt to parse it in a manner not supported by a full reading of that statute. In sum, the
statutory language of NRS 18.110 uses interchangeably the description "prevailing party" and
"party in whose favor judgment is rendered" in identifying who may be awarded costs. The party
"claiming costs" through a memorandum of costs must be the "prevailing party." The Court has
decided that the FTB is not a prevailing party, nor is Hyatt.

8 The FTB's attempts to distinguish *Eberle v. State ex rel. Redfield Tr.*, 108 Nev. 587, 836 9 P.2d 67 (1992), are also not persuasive. There are different facts between the two cases, but 10 *Eberle* confirms that a court may find there is no prevailing party, particularly under unique 11 procedural circumstances. As in *Eberle*, here there is no prevailing party and no basis therefore 12 for the FTB to file a memorandum of costs. The Court should consequently strike this rogue 13 filing by the FTB.

14

1

15

4. There need not be a formal motion for the Court to determine there is no prevailing party.

16 The FTB also argues that there must be a "valid pleading or motion being filed" for the 17 Court to determine whether there is a prevailing party. (FTB Opp., 7-8.) The FTB cites NRCP 18 54 as requiring a written motion for attorney's fees. But NRCP 54(d)(2)(b) has explicit language 19 regarding the filing of a motion for fees that provides, "Timing and Contents of the Motion. 20 Unless a statute or a court order provides otherwise, the motion must:" Here, the Court has 21 ordered otherwise. The Court ordered how the issue of prevailing party, costs and fees would be 22 determined, and then followed that process. The Court acted entirely within its powers in doing 23 so. Further, the FTB had more than "adequate notice and opportunity to be heard" with the 24 September 3, 2019 hearing and the October 15, 2019 briefing.

What the FTB seeks now is nothing short of a backdoor attempt for an untimely and unauthorized reconsideration of the Court's definitive ruling and final judgment from February 21, 2020. The FTB did not follow the procedural requirements for reconsideration of the Court's ruling, and in any event presents no new facts or law not otherwise available to it when the FTB

originally briefed these issues last October. For these reasons, the FTB's memorandum of costs and other post-judgment filings seeking costs or attorney's fees should be summarily stricken.

5. Conclusion.

1

2

3

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Already too much of the Court's and the parties' time and resources have been expended
addressing issues definitively decided by the Court. The Court should put an end to this case as it
intended in its February 21, 2020 ruling and final judgment, and order that the FTB's
memorandum of costs, and its separate motion for attorney's fees, are stricken and will not be
further considered.

9 If the Court does not summarily strike the FTB's memorandum of costs, Hyatt requests
10 that the Court summarily grant Hyatt's motion to retax on the basis that the Court has already
11 decided that the FTB is not a prevailing party and not entitled to any costs.

Alternatively, in the unlikely event that the Court is inclined to consider or entertain arguments as to the specific costs sought by the FTB, Hyatt requests a 60-day extension from the Court's ruling on this motion to file supplemental papers supporting a detailed motion to retax costs in which he will address the specific costs requested by the FTB.

16 Dated this 1st day of April, 2020.

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

Mark A. Hutchison (4639) Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145

Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135

Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
3	and that on this 1st day of April, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing documents entitled
4	REPLY IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF GILBERT P. HYATT'S MOTION TO STRIKE,
5	
6	MOTION TO RETAX AND, ALTERNATIVELY, MOTION FOR EXTENSION OF TIME
7 8	TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL BASIS TO RETAX COSTS to be served through the Court's
0 9	mandatory electronic service system, per EDCR 8.02, upon the following:
10	ALL PARTIES ON THE E-SERVICE LIST
11	
12	/s/ Madelyn B. Carnate-Peralta An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
13	An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26 27	
27	
28	

6

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Civil Conversion C	Case Type	COURT MINUTES	April 09, 2020
98A382999	Gilbert Hyatt vs California State	Franchise Tax Board	
April 09, 2020	3:00 AM	Motion to Strike	
HEARD BY: Jone	es, Tierra	COURTROOM:	RJC Courtroom 14B
COURT CLERK:	Teri Berkshire		
RECORDER:			
REPORTER:			
PARTIES PRESENT:			

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- Following review of the papers and pleadings on file herein, COURT ORDERED, Plaintiff s Motion is DENIED IN PART as to the Motion to Strike as Defendant s Memorandum of Costs and Appendices are not pleadings and cannot be stricken under NRCP 12(f). COURT FURTHER ORDERED, Plaintiff s Motion to Retax or Alternatively Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs is CONTINUED for oral argument in Department 10 on April 21, 2020 at 9:30 a.m.

04/21/20 9:30 A.M. Plaintiff s Motion to Retax or Alternatively Motion for Extension of Time to Provide Additional Basis to Retax Costs

This Minute Order was electronically served by Courtroom Clerk, Teri Berkshire, to all registered parties for Odyssey File & Serve. tb

PRINT DATE: 04/09/2020

Page 1 of 2 Minutes Date: April 09, 2020

98A382999

PRINT DATE: 04/09/2020

Page 2 of 2

Minutes Date: Apr

April 09, 2020

AA005795

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	RIS Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) McDONALD CARANO LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com Attorneys for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California DISTRICT (Electronically Filed 4/14/2020 12:05 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
9		
	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA
 10 11 12 12 	GILBERT P. HYATT, Plaintiff, vs.	Case No.: 98A382999 Dept. No.: X FTB's REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES
13 14	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100, inclusive,	PURSUANT TO NRCP 68
15 16	Defendants.	
17	I. INTRODUCTION	
18	In his Opposition to FTB's Motion for	Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68
19	("Opposition"), plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt agrees	with FTB that the Court's line-by-line
20	essesidentian of ETD's billing records under Dru	and the Calden Cate Net'l Dankie provesture

MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

In his Opposition to FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 ("Opposition"), plaintiff Gilbert Hyatt agrees with FTB that the Court's line-by-line consideration of FTB's billing records under *Brunzell v. Golden Gate Nat'l Bank* is premature until the Court first determines whether Hyatt is liable for FTB's fees. *See* Opposition at 22:13-21; *see also* FTB's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 ("Motion") at 15:22-16:5. Thus, Hyatt does not yet challenge the fourth *Beattie* factor on whether FTB's fees are reasonable and justified in amount. *See Beattie v. Thomas*, 99 Nev. 579, 588-89, 668 P.2d 268, 274 (1983); *see* Opposition at 22:10-12.

But Hyatt does challenge the first three *Beattie* factors and further suggests that FTB's Motion is procedurally improper. Hyatt's request that the Court deny FTB's Motion boils down to three things: *first*, procedural rules governing the filing of FTB's Motion;

second, Hyatt's purported good faith in rejecting FTB's Offer; and *third*, later appeals that reduced Hyatt's judgment to nothing. None of these establish a basis to deny FTB's Motion.

Procedural Rules Governing Motions for Attorney's Fees. While Hyatt argues that FTB's Motion is prohibited under EDCR 2.24 as a "thinly guised motion for reconsideration" of the Court's recent Judgment, Hyatt is factually and legally incorrect. FTB's Motion raises NRCP 68 as the basis for recovering its fees. This was not a subject of the prior supplemental briefing, which the Court requested only on "prevailing party" analysis. Because prevailing party analysis has nothing to do with NRCP 68, FTB is not asking the Court to reconsider anything through the Motion. To the contrary, FTB's Motion is the first time that FTB moved for its fees under NRCP 68 and provided the required analysis under *Beattie*. EDCR 2.24 accordingly has no application to the Motion.

Hyatt's Purported Good Faith. Hyatt argues that, under *Beattie*, he rejected FTB's Offer and had filed his claims in good faith. As Hyatt explains in his Opposition, he based several of his causes of action upon FTB's alleged bad faith in investigating and auditing Hyatt, and he encourages the Court to evaluate his good faith under *Beattie* only by reference to when he filed his Complaint. But there is no finding of bad faith against FTB here, and the Court must comprehensively evaluate the *Beattie* factors when FTB made the Offer rather than narrowly when Hyatt filed his Complaint.

Moreover, Hyatt's own witnesses and attorneys contradict his suggestion that he pursued a bad-faith theory against FTB in good faith. Hyatt's own experts testified that they found no evidence of bad faith by FTB when conducting their pretrial analysis. A document from Hyatt's attorneys admitted they had no legitimate basis to dispute discovery that FTB served but that Hyatt would do so to make FTB "work for it" and thereby drive up FTB's litigation expenses. Thus, contrary to acting in good faith in rejecting FTB's Offer, Hyatt singularly committed to driving up FTB's litigation costs and taking the matter to trial to prove FTB's purported bad faith in auditing him despite his own experts' contrary opinions. But Hyatt failed in that pursuit, and he must bear the cost of such unreasonableness.

Later Appeals That Reduced Hyatt's Judgment To Nothing. In evaluating the

Beattie factors, Hyatt urges the Court to focus on the now reversed jury decision in his favor (which was obtained as a result of multiple prejudicial errors committed by the trial judge at Hyatt's urging) while blindfolding itself to later appeals necessary to correct the legal errors that pervaded the jury's decision. But NRCP 68 does not allow for such incomplete analysis of an offer of judgment and the results of a case. To the contrary, NRCP 68's express terms focus on a comparison of the offer of judgment to the final judgment entered in the case. 6 FTB offered Hyatt \$110,000, and the final judgment grants him nothing. The appeals that were required to correct legal errors by the trial judge and the jury, and FTB's meritorious arguments during those appeals, must be part of the NRCP 68 analysis under Beattie. FTB raised immunity throughout the case as a defense, and Hyatt was aware of the risk on that issue in rejecting FTB's Offer and proceeding to trial and later appeals.

In the end, the principle guiding FTB's Motion and the required *Beattie* analysis is simple. FTB pursued a winning theory of the case from day 1, Hyatt was aware of that theory when he rejected FTB's Offer and proceeded to trial, and so he must be accountable for the fees and costs incurred after his rejection. This is precisely the purpose of NRCP 68's fee shifting. Thus, FTB requests that the Court grant the Motion and move to the next stage of analyzing FTB's invoices for reasonableness under Brunzell.

II. STATEMENT OF ADDITIONAL FACTS

19 The parties have devoted substantial pages outlining the procedural history of this 20 case for the Court, and so FTB will not rehash the nearly two decades of actions in this Reply.¹ See Motion at 4:2-9:1; see also Opposition at 4:19-16:3. Yet because Hyatt 21 mislabels FTB's Motion as one for reconsideration, FTB must correct the record about the 22 supplemental briefing that occurred before the Court entered the recent Judgment. See 23 Opposition at 16:5-17:16. 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

²⁶ ¹ For ease of reference, along with the statement of facts in the Motion, FTB incorporates the statement of facts found in its previously filed Brief Re The Requirement 27 Of Entry Of Judgment In FTB's Favor And Determination That FTB Is Prevailing Party ("Supplemental Brief"). 28

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 judgment"). 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 + LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702,873,4100 + FAX 702,873,9966 11 McDONALD (CARANO 12 13 14 15

1

2

3

After the Nevada Supreme Court remanded the matter to the Court, the parties attended a status check on September 3, 2019. See September 3, 2019 Transcript ("Sept. 3 Trans."), on file with the Court. During that status check, the Court requested supplemental blind briefing on the narrow issue as to whether a judgment must be entered in FTB's favor and whether there was a prevailing party here, and if so, which party prevailed. See id. at 12:8-12. But prevailing party analysis does not apply to NRCP 68 requests, which focuses only on whether an offeree, in this case Hyatt, beat the offer of judgment. Compare NRS 18.010 (fees allowed to "a prevailing party") with NRCP 68(f) (fees allowed to offeror where offeree "rejects an offer and fails to obtain a more favorable

As a result, FTB's Supplemental Brief did not provide Beattie analysis under NRCP 68 because it was irrelevant to the Court's narrow issue of prevailing party status. See Supplemental Brief at 12:7-12 (explaining NRCP 68 does not include prevailing party analysis). Indeed, FTB's Supplemental Brief noted this point and omitted Beattie analysis on this basis. See id. at 18:21-20:7. Hyatt's inclusion of Beattie analysis in his supplemental brief, by comparison, was inappropriate and beyond the scope of the Court's request for prevailing party analysis. See Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt's Brief In Support Of Proposed Form Of Judgment That Finds No Prevailing Party In The Litigation And No Award Of Attorney's Fees Or Costs to Either Party ("Hyatt Brief") at 18:12-23:2.

III. 20 ARGUMENT

21

22

24

25

16

17

18

19

Α. FTB's Motion Is Not One For Reconsideration.

Apparently rewarding himself for jumping the gun on arguing about NRCP 68 in the 23 supplemental briefing, Hyatt contends that FTB's Motion is an "improper, tardy, and thinly disguised motion for reconsideration" that is prohibited under EDCR 2.24. Opposition at 16:5-11. But Hyatt's attempt to apply EDCR 2.24 to this motion practice is misguided.

EDCR 2.24 states that "no motions once heard and disposed of may be renewed in 26 27 the same cause, nor may the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave 28 of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties."

EDCR 2.24(a). In those situations, the party seeking reconsideration must move within 10 days after service of written notice of the order. EDCR 2.24(b).

But FTB does not seek reconsideration of any motion or matter previously heard by the Court. On the contrary, FTB's Motion focuses on NRCP 68, FTB's Offer and Hyatt's rejection under the same rule, and the *Beattie* analysis that is required under NRCP 68. FTB did not previously put such a motion before the Court, nor was the issue of NRCP 68 previously before the Court in the supplemental briefing. That supplemental briefing focused only on prevailing party status, a determination that has nothing to do with NRCP 68 analysis. FTB's Supplemental Brief did not analyze *Beattie* or NRCP 68, nor would it have been appropriate to include the same given the Court's directive to focus only on prevailing party status.

And so Hyatt's claim that FTB's Motion is one for reconsideration gets no traction. Until the Motion, FTB had not briefed the matters under NRCP 68 or provided any *Beattie* analysis relevant to the same, and so the Motion does not ask for reconsideration of any motion "once heard and disposed of." EDCR 2.24 therefore provides no basis for the Court to deny the Motion.

B. <u>The Beattie Factors On The Parties' Good Faith Litigation Behaviors Favor</u> <u>FTB, Not Hyatt</u>.

The parties agree that the *Beattie* factors largely focus on their good-faith actions during the litigation, including a plaintiff's decision to bring and maintain claims through trial, the timing and amount of a defendant's offer of judgment, and the plaintiff's decision to reject the same. *See* Motion at 10:1-8 and 12:1-14:28; *see also* Opposition at 17:23-18:4. But they differ on the appropriate time to evaluate such good faith and on their characterization of Hyatt's actions during this litigation.

In evaluating FTB's Offer under the *Beattie* factors, Hyatt suggests that the Court should almost exclusively focus on the time when Hyatt filed his Complaint and that he would have won the case but for the "unanticipated reversal of prior, long-standing law" in effect when he filed his Complaint. Opposition at 19:11-20:3. Hyatt admits that the basis

5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

AA005800

of his Complaint was his contention that FTB "engaged in bad faith conduct" in auditing him for the 1991 and 1992 tax years. Opposition at 5:8-21. Hyatt also contends that a runaway jury verdict in 2008—later vacated almost entirely on appeal by the Nevada Supreme Court due to multiple errors committed by the trial judge at Hyatt's urging—justified his litigation behavior in pursuing this bad-faith theory. Opposition at 9:19-10:12.

But Hyatt's theories turn on a misreading of Nevada law about the *Beattie* factors and upon outright ignoring the testimony of his own experts and the words of his attorneys.

1. The *Beattie* factors focus on the time the offer of judgment was made and rejected, not exclusively on when the initial pleading is filed.

Hyatt suggests that he was relying on *Nevada v. Hall* in dragging FTB, a California agency, into a Nevada court to defend itself, and so he was acting in good faith under the first *Beattie* factor when he filed his Complaint in 1998. See Opposition at 19:13-26. In other words, Hyatt invites the Court to look only at the state of the law and the facts known to Hyatt in 1998 in evaluating his actions under *Beattie*.

But Nevada courts have recognized that the first three Beattie factors "all relate to 15 the parties' motives in making or rejecting the offer and continuing the litigation." Frazier v. 16 Drake, 131 Nev. 632, 642, 357 P.3d 365, 372 (Nev. App. 2015).² As a result, the 17 appropriate reference point for the good faith of the parties is when FTB made its Offer in 18 2007 and Hyatt rejected the same. That was nearly 10 years after Hyatt filed the lawsuit, 19 and it came after the parties had conducted substantial discovery informing them about the 20 strengths and weaknesses of their claims and defenses. See Exh. C to Motion. Information 21 learned during that discovery illuminates Hyatt's decision to reject FTB's Offer and proceed 22 to trial, and it also evidences why that decision was not in good faith. 23

Hyatt mistakenly cites *Frazier v. Drake* as being a Nevada Supreme Court case, but it is an opinion of the Nevada Court of Appeals. See Opposition at 18:19-23.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

24

25

2. Hyatt's own experts testified that their pre-trial investigations revealed no bad faith on the part of FTB, but Hyatt continued to trial anyway.

Though Hyatt claims his rejection of FTB's Offer hinged on facts showing FTB's purported bad faith in auditing him and trying to "coerce him into settling the tax proceeding" in California, his experts testified otherwise. See Opposition at 5:20-21 (noting Hyatt's Complaint "sought damages from the FTB stemming from its bad faith" in auditing Hyatt) and 9:6-12 (claiming that FTB delayed Hyatt's audits "in bad faith to pressure Hyatt" into settling his California administrative tax protest). For example, Hyatt's expert Malcolm Jumulet testified at his deposition and again at trial that, based on his pretrial review of Hyatt's audit file, he did not find any evidence that FTB was trying to extort Hyatt into settling his tax dispute. See June 12, 2008 Trial Transcript at 130:2-131:20, attached as **Exhibit I**.

And Jumulet was not the only Hyatt expert to reject Hyatt's suggestion that FTB acted in bad faith while auditing Hyatt. Hyatt retained Kurt Sjoberg, the former California State Auditor General³ and a former member of the U.S. Comptroller General's Advisory Council, to testify for him about FTB's purported bad faith. But Sjoberg testified that in sampling Hyatt's audits, he found "no instances" of artificially inflated assessments, fabricated assessments, or bogus or phony assessments by FTB that increased Hyatt's tax liability. See April 23, 2008 Trial Transcript at 95:22-96:1, attached as Exhibit J. Indeed, Sjoberg testified that Hyatt had retained him as an expert in "early 2002," which was five years before FTB served its Offer upon Hyatt. Thus, Hyatt chose to pursue his theory of bad faith for five more years after he hired an expert that told him FTB was not a bad-faith actor in auditing Hyatt.

In the end, despite the evidence from his own experts, Hyatt was hell-bent on proceeding to trial on his theory of bad faith by FTB. He lost on that theory, as there was

³ The California State Auditor's Office audits and investigates public entities in California for violations of statutory law. Thus, if anyone was well positioned to evaluated FTB's actions in auditing Hyatt and whether they complied with traditional practice, it was Sjoberg.

no finding of bad faith in this case. This is the definition of a lack of good faith in rejecting an offer of judgment. See Frazier, 131 Nev. at 642, 357 P.3d at 372 (Beattie factors on good faith "all relate to the parties' motives in [] rejecting the offer and continuing the litigation.").

> Hyatt's attorneys indicated their litigation strategy was designed to increase FTB's defense costs without any legitimate basis to do so.

Much of Hyatt's Opposition distorts the record by painting him as a good-faith litigant who was robbed of a clear victory by "the United States Supreme Court's thirteenth hour reversal of its long-standing Nevada v. Hall precedent." Opposition at 2:11-13. But as discussed in FTB's Motion, Hyatt's litigation strategy was to force "FTB to spend substantial sums defending itself in multiple forums" rather than pursue legitimate claims in good faith. Motion 13:2-4. Internal documents from Hyatt's attorneys have confirmed as much.

When FTB served subpoenas duces tecum upon California Federal Bank related to Hyatt's 1991 and 1992 bank account information, Hyatt's California counsel noted that there were no "pure tax reasons" to dispute the subpoenas. See March 17, 1998 Fax from Eugene Cowan to Hyatt's Nevada Counsel, attached as **Exhibit K**. In short, there was no 16 legitimate basis to prevent FTB from obtaining the information it requested in the subpoenas. See id. Even so, Hyatt's California counsel suggested there were "tactical reasons" to oppose the subpoenas, including "making the FTB work" for discovery so that Hyatt could raise FTB's defense costs. Id.

Indeed, as discussed in the Motion, increasing FTB's defense costs across various 21 jurisdictions was the primary litigation strategy that Hyatt employed. As Hyatt confirms in 22 his Opposition, he maintained seven causes of action through trial, though the Nevada 23 Supreme Court later held that only two were viable causes of action under Nevada law. 24 Compare Opposition at 10:2-10 (noting Hyatt presented seven causes of action to the jury) 25 with Opposition at 12:20-24 (conceding the Nevada Supreme Court reversed on five of 26 those causes of action and found them barred by Nevada law). He sought punitive 27 28 damages and convinced the trial judge to allow the jury to award them (and ultimately

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

3.

obtained them from the jury), though the Nevada Supreme Court again later held that punitive damages were not available against FTB as a government entity. See Motion at 14:3-7. In other words, Hyatt pursued illegitimate claims and overinflated theories of damages that he knew were prohibited by Nevada law at the time he rejected FTB's Offer.

This is not good faith under *Beattie*. The first and third *Beattie* factors favor FTB, as Hyatt rejected FTB's Offer and pursued his claims at trial in bad faith despite the facts that (a) most were barred by Nevada law; (b) his own experts said they could find no bad faith by FTB; and (c) his own attorneys conceded their strategy was to raise FTB's defense costs without a legitimate basis to do so. Those facts elucidate that Hyatt was carrying out a war of attrition rather than prosecuting legitimate claims, and his litigation style is what the Nevada Supreme Court created NRCP 68 to address. *Dillard Dep't Stores, Inc. v. Beckwith*, 115 Nev, 372, 382, 989 P.2d 882, 888 (1999) (NRCP 68 saves "time and money for the court system, the parties, and the taxpayers . . . by rewarding a party who makes a reasonable offer and punishing the party who refuses to accept such an offer.").

4. Hyatt's contention that FTB's Offer was not reasonable or in good faith is simply incorrect.

As to the second *Beattie* factor, which focuses on whether FTB's Offer was reasonable and in good faith in both its timing and amounts, Hyatt takes no issue with the timing of FTB's Offer. *See* Opposition at 21:21-22:9. Nor could he, as FTB made the Offer shortly before trial and after the parties had pursued the litigation for several years and through several appeals and writs. They had developed their claims and defenses through discovery, and so FTB's Offer was not premature or unreasonable in its timing.

Instead, Hyatt challenges the reasonableness of the amount of FTB's Offer, claiming that it was not in good faith because the \$110,000 offered "would not even approach outof-pocket costs" that Hyatt had incurred. Opposition at 21:2-6. But Hyatt cites no cases holding that an offer of judgment must exceed the other party's incurred costs to be reasonable in amount. On the contrary, the amount of an offer of judgment is intertwined with the strengths and weaknesses of the merits of the case and the offeror's estimated trial

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

AA005804

exposure on the claim (not the offeror's exposure for litigation expenses).

When FTB made the Offer, it did so based on the following legitimate legal positions: (1) its continuing assertion of immunity in Nevada courts; (2) the NRS 41.035 damages cap of \$50,000 per claim at that time; and (3) its analysis that only two of Hyatt's eight claims had any viability under Nevada law. Perhaps surprising to Hyatt but unsurprising to FTB, FTB won all those issues in this case. *See* Opposition at 14:7-12 (admitting the United States Supreme Court held that FTB is immune from suits in Nevada courts), Opposition at 13:5-11 (admitting the United States Supreme Court held the \$50,000 damages cap applied to FTB), and Opposition at 12:20-24 (admitting the Nevada Supreme Court held five of Hyatt's claims were not viable under Nevada law). From that alone, FTB's Offer was not unreasonable in amount.

To the contrary, and based on FTB's analysis of the weaknesses of Hyatt's case, FTB's Offer was greater than what Hyatt recovered and it was more generous than it needed to be under NRCP 68's comparison of the offer to the final amount of judgment. The second *Beattie* factor accordingly favors FTB.

C. <u>Contrary to Hyatt's Suggestion, The Court Cannot Ignore Appeals In</u> <u>Analyzing FTB's Offer</u>.

Hyatt suggests that his decision to reject FTB's Offer because of "the strength of his 18 case" is "vindicated by the large jury verdict he received in 2008 following a four-month jury 19 trial." Opposition at 20:11-13. Thus, Hyatt claims FTB's win on sovereign immunity related 20 to Nevada v. Hall blindsided him and that the jury award shows he would have succeeded 21 but for that reversal. See Opposition at 2:6-14 (claiming Hyatt won "virtually every contested 22 phase of the case" until the United States Supreme Court reversed Nevada v. Hally. In 23 short, Hyatt is arguing that the Court should blindfold itself to the error correction in the 24 various appeals and instead focus on an invalid jury verdict that depended on causes of 25 action and damages theories that were barred by Nevada law. Simply put, Hyatt is 26 27 incorrect, and it would be legal error for the Court to do so.

28

MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1. The jury award is a legal nullity because it was the product of pervasive legal error.

The jury award has no value, persuasively or legally, in evaluating FTB's Offer because the Nevada Supreme Court and United States Supreme Court have reversed that jury award as a product of substantial error. Hyatt notes that the jury found in his favor on seven causes of action and awarded him punitive damages, though he later admits that the Nevada Supreme Court reversed the jury award as to five of those claims and the punitive damages award. See Opposition at 10:2-10 and 12:20-24; see also Motion at 14:3-7. Thus, after the Nevada Supreme Court's ruling, it is evident that Hyatt only had viable claims for fraud and intentional infliction of emotional distress. See Opposition at 12:20-24. Hyatt also concedes that the Court did not apply the \$50,000 damages cap to the jury award as required by NRS 41.035, though the United States Supreme Court later found that it applied to FTB. See Opposition at 10:2-10 and 13:5-11.

And so once the appellate courts corrected these errors, and setting aside for now 14 the issue of immunity, Hyatt only had two viable claims for which he could assert money damages when he rejected FTB's Offer, and those claims were limited by the \$50,000 16 statutory damages cap in NRS 41.035 that had been in place since 1979. In other words, at the time Hyatt rejected FTB's Offer, Hyatt's maximum monetary recovery was \$100,000 18 while FTB's Offer was for \$110,000.

While Hyatt understandably wants the Court to focus on the large jury verdict infected 20 by substantial legal errors, he provides no case law to the Court suggesting it is appropriate 21 to do so. And he cannot because it would conflict with the purpose of NRCP 68. The good-22 faith analysis under Beattie and NRCP 68 only protects a litigant who asserts "legitimate 23 claims." Frazier, 131 Nev. at 642-43, 357 P.3d at 372. A litigant that asserts illegitimate 24 claims, as Hyatt did here, cannot use them for *Beattie* analysis even if a jury finds in its favor 25 on such roque claims before an appellate court reverses them. Simply put, as the appellate 26 27 courts found, Hyatt only had two viable claims in his Complaint and each was limited to \$50,000 in damages. 28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

17

19

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

As a result, the Court should review what occurred on appeal to correct the jury's legal errors when evaluating FTB's Offer under *Beattie* and NRCP 68. In doing so, it becomes clear that Hyatt only had two viable claims, capped at \$50,000 each, and FTB's Offer exceeded that amount. Thus, the *Beattie* factors on good faith favor FTB.

2. The United States Supreme Court's reversal of *Nevada v. Hall* is material to the Court's *Beattie* Analysis Under NRCP 68.

Continuing his theme that what happens on appeal is irrelevant to offers of judgment, Hyatt claims that, although the United States Supreme Court reversed *Nevada v. Hall* and so FTB was victorious, Hyatt's "good faith reliance" on that case forecloses the Court from enforcing FTB's Offer under *Beattie*. *See* Opposition at 24 (arguing the *Beattie* factors weigh heavily against FTB because Hyatt relied on *Nevada v. Hall* as good law). In doing so, Hyatt appears to repeat the Court's mistaken finding that Hyatt could not have anticipated the United States Supreme Court's reversal of *Nevada v. Hall* in considering FTB's Offer. *See* February 21, 2020 Judgment at 8:21-23.

Hyatt is incorrect in several respects. First, as discussed above, even if FTB had not won on the issue of *Nevada v. Hall*, appeals made clear that Hyatt only had two viable claims and Nevada law capped them at \$50,000 each. From that alone, Hyatt could not exceed FTB's Offer of \$110,000.⁴ Thus, it was in bad faith for him to reject the same and proceed to trial.

Second, Hyatt does not cite a single case holding that the Court should somehow
 exclude a reversal on appeal from NRCP 68 analysis. Indeed, such a holding is impossible

And so it was FTB, not Hyatt, who prevailed even if *Nevada v. Hall* survived. Hyatt was not entitled to any of his costs, and he could not have beat FTB's Offer.

12

Jugatt

In footnote 69 of the Opposition, Hyatt suggests that he was the prevailing party entitled to costs even if the United States Supreme Court did not overturn *Nevada v. Hall* and that such costs "easily would have exceeded" FTB's Offer. But this is not true. Hyatt only succeeded on two claims (fraud and intentional infliction of emotional distress) and lost on six (declaratory relief, intrusion upon seclusion, publicity of private facts, false light, abuse of process, and breach of confidential relationship). Hyatt also lost on his punitive damages request.

because NRCP 68(f) requires the Court to compare an offer of judgment to the final judgment an offeree obtains in the case. As a result, the Court's consideration of appeals that reduce the amount of judgment and even zero out the same, as in this case, is required under *Beattie* analysis. Reversal on appeal is a known risk of proceeding to trial, and Hyatt cannot simply exclude that risk in total from NRCP 68 analysis. On the contrary, the risk of reversal was always present in this case, as the parties had been in front of appellate courts several times before FTB's Offer. Hyatt understood a trial would almost certainly lead to appeals, and so he cannot claim to be blindsided by the same.

Third, in several places in the Opposition, Hyatt incorrectly leads the Court astray by asserting that FTB did not challenge *Nevada v. Hall* before making the Offer and so Hyatt could not evaluate the same in considering the Offer under NRCP 68 and *Beattie. See, e.g.*, Opposition at 2:13-14 ("The FTB did not seek to challenge the 40-year *Nevada v. Hall* precedent until it had lost every other stage of the case and had no other appeals."), 6:14-22, 8:7-21, and 10:17-11:7. In essence, Hyatt is claiming that FTB somehow waived the right to assert that *Nevada v. Hall* should be reversed because FTB purportedly did not flag the issue early in the case, and so Hyatt had no idea such an argument was coming down the tracks. *See id.*

But Hyatt raised this argument in the most recent appeal, and the United States Court rejected its deceptiveness. At its core, Nevada v. Hall was about sovereign immunity and held that "the Constitution does not bar private suits against a State in the courts of another State." Franchise Tax Bd. of California v. Hyatt ("Hyatt III"), 139 S. Ct. 1485, 1492 (2019). When Hyatt tried to argue that FTB had waived any argument about sovereign immunity because it purportedly did not raise Nevada v. Hall sooner on appeal, the United States Supreme Court rejected Hyatt's misleading attempt: "We also reject Hyatt's argument that the Board waived its immunity. The Board has raised an immunity-based argument from this suit's inception, though it was initially based on the Full Faith and Credit Clause." Id. at 1491, n. 1. The United States Supreme Court was correct. FTB's first pleading asserted a lack of jurisdiction as an affirmative defense, and FTB contended it was immune from suit

in Nevada from the beginning of this case. See FTB's Answer to First Amended Complaint at 6:24-26, Exh. 5 to Hyatt's Opposition. Thus, even if FTB did not expressly reference *Nevada v. Hall* early in the lawsuit, it was clear, as the United States Supreme Court confirmed, that FTB had always challenged the case's core holding that one State could be dragged into the courts of another State for a private suit.

And so Hyatt's suggestion that he did not know sovereign immunity was at issue when FTB served its Offer is incorrect. Immunity in various forms has been at the heart of this case since it began. In each appeal, FTB attacked the jurisdiction of this Court to hear Hyatt's case and asserted that it was immune from suit in Nevada. Thus, when Hyatt rejected FTB's Offer and instead chose to go to trial, he did so understanding that FTB would raise the jurisdictional defense in any appeal, and knowing that FTB might ultimately prevail. He cannot now claim that, after Hyatt lost the final appeal on the immunity issue, the Court should ignore such a result when evaluating "the parties' motives in making or rejecting the offer and continuing the litigation." *Frazier*, 131 Nev. at 642, 357 P.3d at 372. Hyatt took a risky gamble and lost. He rejected the Offer because he believed FTB could not win on the issue of immunity. Hyatt was wrong, and he bears the responsibility under NRCP 68 for that erroneous assumption.

III. CONCLUSION.

Despite Hyatt's obfuscation, resolution of FTB's Motion is straightforward. NRCP 68 saves "time and money for the court system, the parties, and the taxpayers . . . by rewarding a party who makes a reasonable offer and punishing the party who refuses to accept such an offer." *Dillard Dep't Stores*, 115 Nev. at 382, 989 P.2d at 888. Thus, while the rule is not intended to force "litigants to forego legitimate claims," it does punish them for not forgoing illegitimate claims when presented with a reasonable offer to resolve the lawsuit. *Frazier*, 131 Nev. at 642-43.

FTB reasonably made the Offer to Hyatt before trial and in an amount greater than he ultimately recovered. Hyatt chose to reject the Offer and proceeded to trial with only two viable causes of action and five others that the Nevada Supreme Court found were

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

illegitimate under Nevada law. He did so despite his experts concluding that his bad-faith theory was unsupported by the evidence from FTB's audit files. And although he at first hoodwinked a trial judge and a runaway jury into accepting his illegitimate claims, the appellate process fixed such errors. So even before the United States Supreme Court embraced FTB's argument on sovereign immunity in *Hyatt III*, Hyatt did not recover more than FTB's Offer. After *Hyatt III*, Hyatt recovered nothing.

His actions along the way were unreasonable, as his mere acceptance of FTB's Offer would have saved the Court, the parties, and the taxpayers of Nevada and California substantial sums of money. Instead, they have all spent vast resources to reach a result where Hyatt recovered nothing. NRCP 68 and *Beattie* compel a shifting of FTB's post-Offer fees and costs (if necessary) to Hyatt. FTB thus requests that the Court grant its Motion, at which time FTB will submit supporting invoices as to the amount of fees incurred. Dated this 14th day of April, 2020.

McDONALD CARANO LLP

/s/ Pat Lundvall Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) McDONALD CARANO LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com

Attorneys for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966 McDONALD M CARANO

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



EXHIBIT I

Transcript of the Testimony of

Date: June 12, 2008

Case: Hyatt v. FTB

Verbatim Digital Reporting Phone:303-798-0890 Fax:303-385-1281

Page 129	Page 131
1 Q All right. And were there any line of demarcation	1 protest, I don't know if you call that extortion, but it was
2 then between the protest file or documents that Mr. Hyatt had	 something that added to the residency determination.
³ produced during the litigation?	3 Q Mr. Jumelet, you've got your deposition still in front
4 MR. HUTCHINSON: Well, Your Honor, again counsel is	4 of you, do you not?
5 now trying to once again mix up the question. The witness has	5 A Yes, I do.
6 already testified that he did not look at litigation documents	6 Q Can I direct your attention to page 62 (sic), please.
7 that Mr. Hyatt produced to the FTB.	7 MS. LUNDVALL: And, Brian, can you bring up that clip
8 Her question then asked him again if there was a	8 for me, please, page 162, beginning at line 24.
9 demarcation between the protest documents and the Hyatt	9 BY MS. LUNDVALL:
10 litigation documents. He's already testified he doesn't know	10 Q 162, Mr. Jumelet.
11 what Mr. Hyatt produced to the Franchise Tax Board during the	11 A Oh, 162.
12 course of litigation.	12 Q Now I'm going to ask you whether or not that these
13 MS. LUNDVALL: And I'm simply asking him from the	13 questions this question was asked and whether or not this
14 documents that were produced to him was there some type of a	14 answer was given. Begins on 162, line 24, and your answer is
15 line of demarcation between those. If there is, fine. If	15 given on line 2.
16 there's not, that's fine, too.	16 Question, "From reviewing the audit or protest file
17 MR. HUTCHINSON: Well, Your Honor already sustained	17 did you find evidence of extortion on the part of the Franchise
18 the objection based on the witness testifying that he did not	18 Tax Board?" Answer, "No."
19 know what documents were produced in litigation. Counsel keeps	19Did I read that correctly, Mr. Jumelet?
20 going back to that point and asking for a comparison or now a	20 A Yes, you did.
21 line of demarcation when the witness has already said he hasn't	21 MR. HUTCHINSON: Well, Your Honor, that would be
testified he testified that he hasn't looked at those. He	22 inappropriate impeachment because that's exactly what
23 doesn't know.	23 Mr. Jumelet testified to during the course of this trial. He
24 THE COURT: Okay. Sustain the objection based on the	24 testified that there wasn't. That's consistent with his
25 particular question that was posed.	25 deposition testimony.
$D_{2} = 0$	
Page 130	Page 132
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL:	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record.
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 	 THE COURT: Noted for the record. BY MS. LUNDVALL:
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 	 THE COURT: Noted for the record. BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 	 THE COURT: Noted for the record. BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? 	 THE COURT: Noted for the record. BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that?
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And did you give direction to that individual
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 	1THE COURT: Noted for the record.2BY MS. LUNDVALL:3QMr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional4inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had5the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that6someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do7you recall that?8A9Q9Q10concerning what should be contained within the summaries?
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? A Yes, I did. 	1THE COURT: Noted for the record.2BY MS. LUNDVALL:3QMr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional4inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had5the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that6someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do7you recall that?8A9Q9Q10concerning what should be contained within the summaries?11AAFrequently, yes.
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? A Yes, I did. Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 2 Q
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? A Yes, I did. Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 twould just be well, it might be particular what
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? A Yes, I did. Q And did you review the contents then of the audit file? A Yes, I did. 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition.
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition.
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB?	1THE COURT: Noted for the record.2BY MS. LUNDVALL:3QMr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional4inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had5the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that6someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do7you recall that?8A9Q9Q0And did you give direction to that individual10concerning what should be contained within the summaries?11A12Q13A14I'm looking for in the deposition.15Q15Q16And what was it in particular that was found within
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB?	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. 15 Q 16 the summaries or what direction did you give to them?
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not.	1THE COURT: Noted for the record.2BY MS. LUNDVALL:3QMr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional4inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had5the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that6someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do7you recall that?8A9Q9Q9Q10concerning what should be contained within the summaries?11A12Q13A14I'm looking for in the deposition.15Q16these summaries or what direction did you give to them?17A1819A19A19 <t< th=""></t<>
 BY MS. LUNDVALL: Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether or not they were a litigation document versus a protest document? A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? A Not that I recall. Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? A Yes, I did. Q And did you review the contents then of the audit file? A Yes, I did. Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? A No, I did not. Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 10
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not. 18 Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 19 concerning the documents that you had an opportunity to take approximate the state approximate the stat	1THE COURT: Noted for the record.2BY MS. LUNDVALL:3QMr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional4inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had5the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that6someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do7you recall that?8A9Q9Q9Q9And did you give direction to that individual10concerning what should be contained within the summaries?11A12Q13A14I'm looking for in the deposition.15Q16these summaries or what direction did you give to them?17A18Q19ind what was it in particular that was found within16these summaries or what direction did you give to them?17A18Q19ind upon and you had also given me list of the19individuals who you had taken a look at those summaries,
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. Q 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not. 18 Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 19 concerning the documents that you had an opportunity to take a 20 look at, and, in particular, I asked you some questions	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. 15 Q 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. 15 Q And what direction did you give to them?
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A I believe everything I saw in the protest file had a P 7 Bates stamp on it. Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. Q 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not. 18 Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 19 concerning the documents that you had an opportunity to take at look at, and, in particular, I asked you some questions 21 look at, and, in particular, I on you recall that line of	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. 15 Q 14 I'm looking for in the deposition that was found within 16 these summaries or what direction did you give to th
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A 7 Bates stamp on it. 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 11 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not. 18 Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 19 concerning the documents that you had an opportunity to take a 100k at, and, in particular, I asked you some questions 20 20 look at, and, in particular, J oreal that line of 22 <	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A 12 Q 9 A and what direction did you give to them? 13 A 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. 15 Q 16 these summaries or what direction did you give to them? 17 A 18 Q 19 individuals who you had taken a look at those summaries, 10 correct? 13 A 14 <
1 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 2 Q On the disk that was provided to you from Mr. Kern, 3 did were there any earmarks on the documents as to whether 4 or not they were a litigation document versus a protest 5 document? 6 A 7 Bates stamp on it. 8 Q Okay. Any other demarcation? 9 A Not that I recall. 10 Q Now, did you review the contents of the protest file? 11 A Yes, I did. 12 Q And did you review the contents then of the audit 13 file? 14 A Yes, I did. 15 Q And from your reviewing the audit file or the protest 16 file, did you find evidence of extortion on behalf of the FTB? 17 A No, I did not. 18 Q Now, this morning I asked you a few questions 19 concerning the documents that you had an opportunity to take a 20 look at, and, in particular, I asked you some questions 21 concerning the depositions. Do you recall that line of 22	1 THE COURT: Noted for the record. 2 BY MS. LUNDVALL: 3 Q Mr. Jumelet, I want to go back then to some additional 4 inquiries that I made regarding the depositions that you had 5 the opportunity to take a look at. Now, you had indicated that 6 someone within Pricewaterhouse had made summaries for you. Do 7 you recall that? 8 A 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 9 Q 10 concerning what should be contained within the summaries? 11 A Frequently, yes. 12 Q And what direction did you give to them? 13 A It would just be well, it might be particular what 14 I'm looking for in the deposition. It would depend on whose deposition it was. 16 <t< th=""></t<>

Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC / 303-798-0890

AA005814

	Page 221
1	INDEX
2	NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS
3	PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:
4	MALCOLM DOUGLAS JUMELET 3 84
5	
б	DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:
7	//
8	
9	EXHIBITS
10	DESCRIPTION ADMITTED
11 12	470Nonresident Training Manual159
13	
14 15	
16 17	
18	
19 20	
21 22	
22 23	
24 25	
23	
	Page 222
1	CERTIFICATION
1 2	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE
	CERTIFICATION
2 3 4	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.
2 3	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL
2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120
2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATION I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER. AFFIRMATION I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SOCIAL SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF ANY PERSON OR ENTITY. Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC Littleton, CO 80120 (303) 915-1677

Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC / 303-798-0890

EXHIBIT J

Transcript of the Testimony of

Date: April 23, 2008

Case: Hyatt v. FTB

Verbatim Digital Reporting Phone:303-798-0890 Fax:303-385-1281

	Page 93	Page 95
1	Q. And that concerned a number of positions that were	1 A. The promise is what they describe in the CBR. My
2	added between 1991/'92 fiscal year and '97/'98 fiscal year?	2 belief is the legislature was looking for revenue.
3	A. That's correct.	3 Q. All right. Now, the concept of CBR should be
4	Q. And that was like 232 positions, something like that?	4 communicated down the line from top management to lower level
5	A. I thought it was more like 300 some.	5 employees and the managers, reviewers and supervisors and
6	Q. Okay. 300. So that's really what the CBR of five	6 between, shouldn't it?
7	to one you're talking about the those 300-and-some	7 A. Only if you want them to focus on it when they conduct
8	employees, measuring the performance of those 300-and-some new	8 their audit.
9	employees, right?	9 Q. Okay. Well, shouldn't tax auditors focus on
10	A. No. I'm talking about whenever the CBR is used in any	10 assessments in conducting their audits?
11	of its budget deliberations, whether it's prior to or after	11 A. I would think they should focus on making sure that
12	that particular audit. That was a snapshot directed by a	12 the appropriate amount of taxes are being paid.
13	special request by the legislature.	13 Q. Okay. So the auditor in that pursuit might find that
14	But it described for us the policy of the processes	14 there's a no change, additional assessment, or that the
15	that FTB used. So the correction that we felt was needed would	15 taxpayer was overcharged, right?
16	be would long transcend other position requests and any	16 A. Those are the decisions they can reach.
17	position requests in which a CBR was used.	17 Q. All right. And you've seen that done in your review
18	Q. Now, the Franchise Tax Board disagreed with you on	18 of samplings of audits, haven't you?
19	that, didn't they?	19 A. I have.
20	A. They agreed in many areas and they disagreed in some.	20 Q. And that's appropriate, isn't it?
21	Q. Okay. How about as far as using tax assessments as a	21 A. It is.
22	measure of performance?	22 Q. Now, what you didn't see in samplings of audits was
23	A. My recollection is that they did not want to change	23 that auditors artificially inflated assessments, fabricated
24 25	the methodology they used.	 assessments, made bogus or phoney assessments in order to increase their CBR, did you?
20	Q. And why was that?	25 increase their CBR, did you?
	Page 94	Page 96
	Page 94	Page 96
1	A. They felt they liked that one better.	1 A. We found no instances of that.
2	A. They felt they liked that one better.Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt
2 3	A. They felt they liked that one better.Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there?	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't
2 3 4	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is
2 3 4 5	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position 	 A. We found no instances of that. Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 8 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 8 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 8 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 8 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 8 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of its operations would reveal. Inflating its success, what do 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of its operations would reveal. Inflating its success, what do you mean by that? 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would 20 provide an expert opinion based upon what the facts revealed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of its operations would reveal. Inflating its success, what do you mean by that? A. Suggesting to the legislature that for every dollar that they're given for audit positions, that they will receive \$5 in increased revenue. 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would 20 provide an expert opinion based upon what the facts revealed. 21 Q. Now, when did you first get involve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of its operations would reveal. Inflating its success, what do you mean by that? A. Suggesting to the legislature that for every dollar that they're given for audit positions, that they will receive \$5 in increased revenue. Q. Now, is increased revenue promised or increased 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would 19 the Franchid you first get involved with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. They felt they liked that one better. Q. Well, there was a historical basis for it, wasn't there? A. Well, it had been if you're asking if that had been what they had used forever, it is. Q. And do you have information on why they began using that? A. I know that they used CBR for several years prior, but prior to '90/'91, I do not know. Q. You've had it explained to you, though, that position explained to you by the FTB, haven't you? A. In their response to our report? Q. Yes. A. They described why they believed that they would wish to continue to use the CBR with assessments. Q. Now, your next opinion in using tax assessments instead of collections, FTB inflates its success to justify receiving money from the legislature above what a true CBR of its operations would reveal. Inflating its success, what do you mean by that? A. Suggesting to the legislature that for every dollar that they're given for audit positions, that they will receive \$5 in increased revenue. 	1 A. We found no instances of that. 2 Q. Now, I want to go back to your engagement by Mr. Hyatt 3 and his folks. I think you testified that usually you don't 4 want to get involved in litigation or promoting legislation; is 5 that right? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. And in this case you did, and I think Mr. Hutchinson's 9 question to you was, "Just briefly tell us quickly after 9 talking with Mr. Hyatt." Answer, "Mr. Hyatt called and I was 10 convinced that he was interested in an objective, accurate 11 analysis of the Franchise Tax Board's activities, and I agreed 12 to do it." 13 Is that what you recall your reason for getting 14 involved on Mr. Hyatt's behalf was? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. You didn't think he had an ax to grind with the 17 FTB and wanted you to help further his cause? 18 A. I understood he was he had a case against him by 19 the Franchise Tax Board, but my response to him was I would 20 provide an expert opinion based upon what the facts revealed. 21 Q. Now, when did you first get involve

Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC 303-798-0890

	Page 193			Page	e 195
1	concluded at 3:55 p.m.)	1	CERTIFICATION		
2	MR. KULA: Your Honor, that was a good breaking	2			
3	point.		I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A		
4	THE COURT: Okay. Can I see counsel at the bench,	3	AUDIO-VISUAL RECORDING OF THE F MATTER.	ROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVI	E-ENTITLED
5	please. Off record.	4	MATTER.		
6	(Off the record at 3:55 p.m. until 4:00 p.m.)	5			
7	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I'm told that	6	AFFIRMATION		
8	there's probably another two-and-a-half hours of this videotape	7			
9	for you to see, and I wanted to inquire whether it's your	8	I AFFIRM THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT DO SECURITY OR TAX IDENTIFICATION N		
10	desire to stay and hear a little more of it before we break for	9	Verbatim Digital Reporting, LLC	COMPER OF ALL FERSON OF	
11	the evening so that we might finish this videotape testimony		Littleton, CO 80120		
12	before we break for lunch tomorrow or would you just as soon	10	(303) 915-1677		
13	come back tomorrow?	11 12			
14	THE JURY: Tomorrow.	12			
15	THE COURT: Tomorrow it is, and can we bring the jury	13	MICHELE PHELPS, TRANSCRIBER	DATE	
16	back at 9:30 rather than 10:00?	14			
17	MS. LUNDVALL: Fine by us, Your Honor.	15			
18	(Off-record colloquy)	16 17			
19	THE COURT: Let's make it 10:00 o'clock. That way we	18			
20	won't keep you waiting, ladies and gentlemen.	19			
21	I advise you of your duty not to discuss this case,	20 21			
22 23	not to form or express any opinion, not to do any research.	22			
23 24	See you tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock. (Court recessed at 3:59 p.m. until Tuesday,	23			
25	April 24, 2008, at 10:00 a.m.)	24			
23	Apiii 24, 2008, at 10.00 a.iii.)	25			
	Page 194				
1	Page 194				
1 2	Page 194 INDEX				
2					
2 3	INDEX				
2	INDEXNAMEDIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS				
2 3	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:				
2 3 4	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162				
2 3 4 5 6	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:				
2 3 4 5	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162				
2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEXNAMEDIRECT CROSSREDIRECT RECROSSPLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:6690157CANDANCE LES162162DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES://				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: //				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEXNAMEDIRECT CROSSREDIRECT RECROSSPLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:6690157CANDANCE LES162162DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES://				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES: KURT SJOBERG 66 90 157 CANDANCE LES 162 DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES: // BESCRIPTION EXHIBITS ADMITTED				
EXHIBIT K

RIORDAN & MCKINZIE

A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION Richard J. Rierden, Refired 300 South Grand Avenue Twenty-Ninth Floor Los Angeles, California 90071-3155 Telephone: (213) 629-4824 Facsimile: (213) 229-8550

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

DATE:

March 17, 1998

То;		
NAME	Fax No.	PHONE NO.
Mark A. Hutchison, Esq.	(702) 385-3059	(702) 385-2500
Mr. Gil Hyatt	(702) 396-2827	
Thomas L. Steffen, Esq.	(801) 375-3724	

FROM: Eugene Cowan

DIRECT DIAL: (213) 229-8515

RE: Hyatt v. F.T.B.

Trum Ma . 0 1/0 000	17		- 1	
FILE NO.: 8-160-002	USER NUMBER: 223	PAGES, INCLUDING COVER:		
		THOLE, MICLODING COVER.	- 1	

MESSAGE:

Attached is a copy of a Subpoena Duces Tecum to be issued to Cal Fed Bank by the FTB regarding the taxpayer's 1991 & 1992 Cal Fed bank account information. We have until Friday to file a motion to quash if we so desire. While there are no "pure" tax reasons to quash the motion, there may be tactical reasons to do so (such as making the FTB work for its requests for now on or taking this opportunity to file the motion in the Nevada courts or otherwise). Clearly, one argument we may have is that the information sought by the FTB is overbroad. The FTB is seeking account records through the end of 1992; however, the FTB has acknowledged that the taxpayer was a Nevada resident from April 1992. The FTB may not be emitted to request post April 2, 1992 records of the taxpayer.

cc: Don Kula

THE DEPORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS FACSIMILE IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO CONTAIN PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY-CLIENT INFORMATION OF WORF PRODUCT. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OF ENTITY TO WEOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, OR THE EMPLOYEE OR AGENT RESPONSELE TO DELIVER IT TO THE INTENDED RECIPIENT. YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED THAT ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OF COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRUCTLY PROMINED. IF YOU HAVE BUCKTIVED THE FACTORIES ABOVE VIA THE U.S. POSTAL SERVICE. THANK YOU BY DELEPHONE, AND RETURN THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE TO US AT THE ADDRESS ABOVE VIA THE U.S. POSTAL SERVICE. THANK YOU

If you have any problems with this transmission, please call Alonzo Richards at (213) 229-8430. Thank you.

PBTK 00014

2326-0001

AA005821

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD 333 N. Glenoaks Blvd. Suite 200 Buteank, CA 91502 TELEPHONE: (618) 556-2912 FAX: (818) 556-2978

May 28, 1998

Mr. Eugene Cowan Riordan and McKenzie 300 South Grand Avenue Suite 2900 Los Angeles, California 90071

Re: Taxpayer's Name Gilbert P. Hyatt Account Number: 069-30-9999 Tax Years: 1991, 1992

Dear Mr. Cowan,

Enclosed is a copy of the Subpoena Duces Tecum which will be sent to Cal Fed Bank. Refer to the enclosed form (FTB 2580).

This subpoend shall direct Cal Fed Bank to make photocopies of all monthly statements, canceled checks (both front & back) and signature cards for any and all accounts in the name of Gilbert P. Hyatt, including account number 322070019, for the period January 1, 1991 through December 31, 1992.

A motion to quash the subpoena duces tecum may be filed with the court within 10 days of this service.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at the telephone number listed below.

Sincerely,

Shiel Con

Sheila Cox, Associate Tax Auditor Residency Program Telephone (818) 556-2912

Enclosure

PBTK 00015

2326-0002 AA005822

Page 1

Declaration for Subpoens Duces Tecum

I, Sheila Cox declare that I am an Associate Tax Auditor of the Audit Section of the Franchise Tax Board, that I make this declaration in my official capacity, and that this department is currently conducting administrative proceedings resulting from audits performed under the California Revenue and Taxation code to determine the residency status of Gilbert P. Hyatt for tax years 1991 and 1992.

Gilbert P. Hyatt filed a part year resident return for 1991 and no California return after 1991. However, during these tax years, Gilbert P. Hyatt had substantial ties with California. During the audit process, Mr. Hyatt has provided incomplete banking information.

Copies of bank statements and canceled checks as well as signature cards were requested for any and all accounts held open by Mr. Hyatt in 1991 and 1992. Incomplete information has been provided up to this point, and according to Mr. Hyatt's attorney, Mr. Hyatt has provided everything he has regarding his California bank accounts. Information provided during the audit indicated a bank account and banking activity at Cal Fed Bank in Rosemead (Account #322070019).

In order to make the proper audit determination regarding the residency status of Gilbert P. Hyatt I request a Subpoena duces Tecum be issued by the Franchise Tax Board to Custodian of Records, Cal Fed Bank Attention: Legal 058300103 at 830 Stillwater Rd. West Sacramento, California 95605.

This subpoena shall direct Cal Fed Bank to make available photocopies of any and all bank statements, both front and back of canceled checks, and signature cards for the period January 1, 1991 through December 31, 1992.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on April 24, 1998 at Burbank, California.

1 Ax

PBTK 00016

2326-0003

Docket 80884 Document 2020-28021



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM 98-02

In the Matter of

TE 7580/Rev 6-0115-0

GILBERT P. HYATT PO BOX 81230 Las Vegas, NV 89180-1230 For the Period: 01/01/91 through 12/31/92

TO: CAL FED BANK CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS ATTN: LEGAL 058300103 830 STILLWATER ROAD WEST SACRAMENTO, CA 95605

You are hereby commanded to make available to SHEILA COX, TAX AUDITOR, Representative of

the Franchise Tax Board or Designee, at 333 N. Glenoaks Boulevard, Suite 200; Burbank, CA 91502

on the 28th day of May . 1998 at 400 o'dock in the P.M.

The originals or true and exact copies of the following records:

.Copies of all monthly statements, canceled checks (both front & back) and signature cards for any and all

accounts in the name of Gilbert P. Hyatt, including account number 322070019.

This information should be provided for the period:

January 1, 1991 through December 31, 1992

Issued under authority of Section 19504(c) of the California Revenue and Taxation Code

this 12^{fh} day of M_{flue} , 1998. The statutory purpose of this subpoend is to determine if

Gilbert P. Hyatt has complied with the provisions of the California Personal Income Tax Law.

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD STATE OF CALIFORNIA

By

PBTK 00017

2326-0004

AA005824

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE - GENERAL

L

I hereby certify that I served this Subpoena Duces Tecum by showing the original thereof to

Mr. Eugene Cowon, representative of Gilbert P. Nyatt

and delivering a copy thereof with a copy of the declaration in support of said Subpoena Duces Tecum on

the 28th	day of May	_ 19 <u>48</u>	. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing
is true and correct	t.		· · · · · ·

Executed on 1998, at 4:00 P.M

Shil Cox Representative - Franchise Tax Board

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE - FINANCIAL INSTITUTION

I hereby certify that I served a copy of this Subpoena Duces Tecum on

Customer			on	Date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
and thereaf	ter served this subpo	ena by showing	the original to	,	
				. <u>-</u>	
	Financia	Il Institution			
and deliveri	ng a copy thereof wit	h a copy of the d	eclaration in s	support of said Subpox	ena Duces Tecum on
the	day of		1 furt	her certify that on	Date.
I notified	Custome		that a mo	tion to quash the Sub	ooena Duces Tecum ma
		(10) days of this	service. I dec	clare under penalty of	perjury that the foregoing
is true and c	OLLECT			-	
Executed on	I	_ 19, at_			
				Representative - Fr	

PBTK 00018

		Electronically Filed 4/27/2020 10:16 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT	
1	RTRAN	Oliver	
2			
3			
4			
5			
6		INTY, NEVADA	
7 8	GILBERT HYATT,) CASE#: 98A382999	
о 9	Plaintiff,) DEPT. X	
10	VS.		
11	CALIFORNIA STATE FRANCHISE TAX BOARD,		
12	Defendant.		
13			
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE TIERRA JONES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
15	TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 2020 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PENDING MOTIONS		
16	RECORDER'S TRANSCR	IPT OF PENDING MOTIONS	
17	APPEARANCES:		
18		MARK A. HUTCHISON, ESQ.	
19		PETER C. BERNHARD, ESQ.	
20		PAT LUNDVALL, ESQ. JAMES W. BRADSHAW, ESQ.	
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	RECORDED BY: VICTORIA BOYD,	COURT RECORDER	
		- 1 -	
	Case Number: 98/	A382999	

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, April 21, 2020
2	
3	[Case called at 10:14 a.m.]
4	THE COURT: And in this particular case there has already
5	been a request made for a transcript of this hearing. It becomes a little
6	bit more difficult for us to do when we're all on the phone, so I'm going
7	to ask that before anyone speaks you absolutely identify yourself, so that
8	we can make an appropriate transcript of what was said and who it was
9	said by. So I just ask that you guys be very, very careful before you
10	speak in identifying yourself, so that we can have a transcript prepared
11	at the end of this hearing.
12	Okay. Who's here for the Tax Board?
13	MR. LUNDVALL: Good morning, Your Honor, this is Pat
14	Lundvall calling in on behalf of McDonald Carano for the California State
15	Franchise Tax Board.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Can we have your bar number, Ms.
17	Lundvall?
18	MR. LUNDVALL: 3761.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And who is here for Mr. Hyatt?
20	MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, good morning. This is Mark
21	Hutchison, 4639, on behalf of Mr. Hyatt. There are others on the phone
22	as well who I will defer to for their appearances.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Who else is here on this case?
24	MR. BERNHARD: Your Honor, this is Peter Bernhard, bar
25	number 734 on behalf of Mr. Hyatt. Mr. Hyatt and Michael Kern are both
	- 2 -
1	Δ Δ 005827

1	on the line as well connected with me. Thank you.
2	MR. KULA: And also Donald Kula for Mr. Hyatt. And I have a
3	pro hac vice application or actually admission, Your Honor, so I don't
4	have a Nevada bar number. I can give you my California number though
5	if you want.
6	THE COURT: Please do.
7	MR. KULA: 144342.
8	THE COURT: Okay. And your pro hac vice paperwork has
9	already been done?
10	MR. KULA: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else appearing on this case?
12	MR. BRADSHAW: Your Honor, this is James Bradshaw with
13	the McDonald Carano law firm for the Franchise Tax Board, bar number
14	1638.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else?
16	MR. KAY: Yes, Your Honor. This is Rory Kay, bar number
17	12416, also of McDonald Carano, on behalf of the Franchise Tax Board.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else? Okay. Seeing no other
19	response, okay. Well, let's and the Plaintiff's motion to re-tax or
20	motion for extension of time to provide an additional basis to re-tax, it
21	did not appear on my calendar page, but I am prepared to go forward
22	with that today as well. Are the parties prepared to go forward with
23	that?
24	MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, this is Mark Hutchison on
25	behalf of Mr. Hyatt. Yes, we are.

THE COURT: Okay. What about for the Defense?
MR. LUNDVALL: Your Honor, this is Pat Lundvall on behalf
of the FTB. We are prepared to go forward on Plaintiff's motion to re-tax.
THE COURT: Okay. All right. So we do have Plaintiff has a
motion on to re-tax, as well as the Franchise Tax Board has a motion on
for attorney's fees.
Let's deal with the attorney's fees motion first, because if the
attorney's fees are granted, then we would have to go forward with the
motion to re-tax and see how we would proceed with that. So let's start
with the motion for attorney's fees. I have read the motion, I've read the
opposition, and I've read reply. Does the Tax Board have anything you
would like to add?
MR. LUNDVALL: Yes, Your Honor, we do.
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. LUNDVALL: Once again this Pat Lundvall on behalf of
the FTB. Under the FTB's motion for attorney's fees there is actually a
fair amount of agreement between the parties as to the framework of the
Court's analysis and the factors under that court's analysis, and I would
like to highlight or articulate those areas of agreement
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. LUNDVALL: because it will streamline then the areas
of dispute and discussion on those areas of dispute.
Each one of the points of agreement that I intend to focus
upon is one of the factors that the Court is to analyze in ruling on a Rule
68 motion. And I think it's important to underscore the fact that this is a
- 4 -

Rule 68 motion. It is a motion that is brought pursuant to NRCP 68, that
 allows the party who has made an offer of judgment to move for
 attorney's fees and costs in the event that the party who did not accept
 the offer of judgment did not seek the offer of judgment.

5 So let me start with the first point of agreement. Mr. Hyatt agrees with our overall discussion of the framework for this Court's 6 7 analysis with one caveat. The area within which he agreed is that the 8 first point that the Court is to analyze is whether or not -- that the offer of 9 judgment was greater than his final judgment. Then the Court is 10 supposed go on and look at the Beattie factors. The Beattie factors 11 which, in essence, analyze the good faith of the parties in litigating this 12 case. And then to go on and look at the Brunzell factors to determine the 13 reasonableness of the amount that has been sought.

The one caveat where Mr. Hyatt disagrees with that
framework is that he considered this motion to be one for
reconsideration. That is the point of disagreement, and I will focus on
that in a bit.

18 The second factor though that the parties agree is that the 19 FTB's offer of judgment was a balanced offer of judgment. Mr. Hyatt 20 does not contest the validity of our offer of judgment, which is so often 21 the case in these types of motion. Many of these motions focus on the 22 language of the offer of judgment and look at and dispute whether or not 23 it was a valid Rule 68 offer of judgment. For example, it would have 24 some type of an impermissible condition or it did not resolve all of the 25 claims. There has been no contest by Mr. Hyatt to the validity of our

1 offer of judgment.

The next points the parties agree upon is the fact that the
final judgment in this case was less than the FTB's offer of judgment.
This is a fairly simple point in that the judgment that was received by the
FTB was zero, and that the offer of that the FTB made back in 2007 for
the \$110,000, Mr. Hyatt does not challenge in that respect.

Next, Mr. Hyatt does not challenge or contend that our offer
of judgment was unreasonable in its timing. Our offer of judgment was
made after full discovery, and it was made nearly on the eve of trial, and
Mr. Hyatt does not contest the timing of our offer was reasonable.

11 Next, Mr. Hyatt does not deny that he is a sophisticated 12 litigant. He has massive amounts of money, and he's been represented 13 by the best attorneys that that money can buy. He also has an in-house 14 staff of attorneys that prepare his pleadings and paper. The attorneys 15 that show up to argue and get paid, are not the same attorneys that 16 typically draft. So to draft papers are an in-house staff of attorneys that 17 Mr. Hyatt has at his disposal. As we demonstrated to the Court that he 18 filed at least 37 other cases across California, the federal circuit, New 19 York. He has litigated many appeals to multiple circuits, and he has 20 litigated other appeals to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Now Hyatt concedes that he is a sophisticated litigant is a
very important concession in looking at a Rule 68 motion. Any student
of the Rule 68 Jurisprudence, will tell you that the practical analysis of
these types of motions largely churns on the sophistication of the
litigant. When the sophistication among the litigants is equal then there

- 6 -

1	is a greater inclination by district courts as well as appellate courts and
2	defines the liability when the offeree does not seek the offer of judgment.
3	And in this circumstance, Mr. Hyatt does not deny that he is a
4	sophisticated a very sophisticated litigant.
5	Next, Mr. Hyatt did not challenge the FTB's assertion that
6	when he first filed this case, the very first claim that he sought was the
7	declaratory relief claim in which he asked a Nevada Court for a ruling
~	that would hale him and to assist him in his toy succeedings in the Ctate

8 that would help him and to assist him in his tax proceedings in the State
9 of California. The original complaint began with a dec relief claim that
10 asked a Nevada Court to declare him to be a Nevada resident. That
11 declaration was one that was designed to assist him in his past
12 proceedings in California, and Mr. Hyatt did not deny that assertion then
13 from the FTB's motion.

Mr. Hyatt did not challenge the facts either: that if the Court
denies the FTB's costs under Chapter 18, then the FTB is entitled to seek
recovery of post-offer of judgment costs under Rule 68.

17 And the last point of the parties' agreement is that the 18 Brunzell analysis or the Brunzell review of the reasonableness 19 determination as to the amount of fees that were sought is a premature 20 determination as this point in time. In other words, Mr. Hyatt agrees that 21 it is premature to evaluate those Brunzell factors and that a bifurcated 22 approach to this motion, which was suggested by the FTB is a 23 reasonable approach for this Court to employ. In other words, for the 24 Court to first determine if there is liability by Mr. Hyatt for the attorney's 25 fees and costs incurred by the FTB or -- and then only if that liability is

found would it be necessary for the FTB to submit then the specific
 information necessary for the Brunzell factors.

So let me turn my argument then to the three points where the parties disagree. The three points where the parties disagree begin with the procedural posture of this case. Mr. Hyatt began by arguing that the FTB's motion is one for reconsideration. He even goes so far in his opposition to make a misrepresentation to this Court in support of his claim that this is a motion for reconsideration.

And I'm going to quote from his paper here when he says
that, "on October 15th, 2019, the parties each submitted extensive
briefing on whether FTB is entitled to attorney's fees under Rule 68." He
went on to argue in that same section that the Court had referenced -expressly referenced NRCP 68 in entering the judgment that was entered
in February of this year.

Most of those statements are false. As the Court may recall
we showed up at a status check before you on September 3rd of 2019.
At that status check there were squabbles between the parties
concerning what the Court needed to do at that point in time, and you
requested supplemental briefing on two issues.

The first issue was whether or not -- that in vacating the prior judgment that the Court was obligated then to issue a judgment in FTB's favor. The second issue that the Court asked for briefing upon was whether or not either party was a prevailing party. Under a Rule 68 analysis, a prevailing party determination has nothing to do with the entitlement to attorney's fees. Rule 68, the only predicate to invoking

- 8 -

that rule is whether or not your final judgment exceeded the offer of
judgment. The only predicate that the Court has to look at whether or
not the offer of judgment is greater than the final judgment to determine
whether or not the party has beaten the offer of judgment, nothing
further. You can be a prevailing party and not have beaten an offer of
judgment and, therefore, be liable under Rule 68 for post-offer attorney's
fees.

8 Take a simple example in a classic personal injury case, you 9 could have a plaintiff who goes to trial and ultimately receives a final 10 judgment in the amount of \$100,000. In that circumstance, they would 11 be a prevailing party, but if they had received an offer of judgment 12 before trial in the amount of \$110,000, then in fact their final judgment 13 did not beat the offer of judgment and, therefore, even though they may 14 be a prevailing party, the plaintiff may still be liable for attorney's fees 15 since they did not beat an offer of judgment.

When looking at a Rule 68 motion, which is the motion that is 16 17 before this Court, the Court is not concerned if they are a prevailing 18 party, but the only issue is whether or not the final judgment was less 19 than the offer of judgment so as to entitle the FTB its attorney's fees. 20 So when this Court in October of 2019, asked for a prevailing 21 party briefing, we expressly told the Court in that briefing that we were 22 not briefing entitlement to fees under Rule 68. And if you look at the 23 Court's actual judgment, you made no reference to Rule 68 in your 24 February 21st judgment. Both of Mr. Hyatt's statements to the predicate 25 for this being a motion for reconsideration are therefore false.

- 9 -

1 Finally on this particular point, when you look at the Eighth 2 Judicial District, the Court Rules 2.24, it required reconsideration of a 3 motion. Back in September there were no motions before the Court. 4 The parties only did briefings, and there was no hearing that was held, 5 and so, therefore, that this is not a motion for reconsideration. The Court has not made a determination on whether or not Mr. Hyatt's failure to 6 7 beat the offer of judgment therefore entitles the FTB recovery then of its 8 attorney's fees.

9 The next point of disagreement between the parties focuses 10 upon the good faith of the parties in bringing the litigation and in 11 deciding whether or not they're going to accept an offer of judgment. 12 The Beattie factors then are what is at issue under this disagreement. 13 Mr. Hyatt encourages the Court to look only and exclusively at his good 14 faith in filing the action and that was his premise upon which he 15 opposed our motion for summary judgment -- our motion for attorney's 16 fees.

But there are two timeframes that the Court is required to
evaluate Mr. Hyatt's good faith in determining whether or not the FTB
may be entitled to attorney's fees. The first is when you file and the
second timeframe that is at issue is when you decide to reject the offer of
judgment. So I'm going to focus on both of those timeframes to
demonstrate that Mr. Hyatt did not have good faith at either one.
Let's go to the very first one, whether or not there was good

faith in filing of the lawsuit to begin with. And this is where Mr. Hyatt's
concession about his lead claims comes into play. I think it's important

1 to note that in his opposition, Mr. Hyatt did not even address this 2 argument. That his very first claim for relief in his original complaint 3 asked for a declaration from a Nevada Court that he was a Nevada 4 resident for use then in his past proceedings that were ongoing in the 5 State of California. His obvious reasons for wanting to use that was to try to defend himself against the California tax proceedings. It is also 6 7 noticeable about the timing of Mr. Hyatt's lawsuit. It was within days of 8 learning that he had been denied preliminary review of his audit findings in California. 9

10 It is also noticeable when you look at Exhibit K that we 11 brought to the attention of the Court. Exhibit K is a memo that was 12 authored in 1998 by counsel for Mr. Hyatt. That memo articulates the 13 fact that there were no legitimate legal reasons for objecting to a 14 particular subpoena that had been issued, but that there may be tactical 15 or strategic reasons, and to make the FTB work for any of the documents 16 that it was supposed to obtain from Mr. Hyatt. When you read that 17 memo you get the clear indication that what Mr. Hyatt was trying to do 18 was to increase the cost of this litigation as well as increase the cost of 19 the tax proceedings ongoing in the State of California.

So when you put those two goals together, number one, that
he was using a Nevada Court to try to help him in California. Moreover
in the State of California and therefore in this litigation that he was trying
to increase the cost of litigation, what you conclude is that there was bad
faith in filing the complaint.

25

But let's look particularly at the second timeframe that the

Court has really emphasized that district courts are supposed to evaluate
 under the Beattie factors, and that is was there good faith by the offeree,
 Mr. Hyatt in this case, in rejecting the offer of judgment that was made
 by the FTB. Now recall that that time was after discovery had closed,
 and we were right on the eve of trial. So let's look at what Mr. Hyatt
 knew then and let's look at what he described his case as being.

Before this Court he described this case as being one for bad
faith, and he goes on to describe that bad faith that extortion by the FTB
or attempted extortion was the foundation for that bad faith label. He
described that extortion as FTB trumping up tax liability against him and
then trying to extort a settlement.

In other words, there was two points to Mr. Hyatt's allegation
of bad faith. Number one, he said that the FTB had trumped up an audit
against him; and, number two, is that he had used those audit
conclusions as extortion for a settlement.

When you review the complaint that Mr. Hyatt -- the
amended complaint in particular that Mr. Hyatt had filed and the
amended complaint that was at issue at the time that we were set to
begin trial, the single common denominator amongst all of Mr. Hyatt's
causes of action was his allegation, a trumped up audit plus extortion for
settlement.

So during discovery, had Mr. Hyatt found evidence of either
a trumped up audit or extortion for settlement? No. His own experts
testified in deposition and ultimately testified at trial that they had found
no evidence of extortion and no evidence of trumped up tax liability.

Malcolm Jumelet was one of his key experts that he had presented, and
Malcolm Jumelet testified that he found no evidence of extortion that
had been practiced by the FTB. Fred Sorberg [phonetic] was another one
of Mr. Hyatt's experts and what he also testified to is that he had found
no evidence of any trumped tax liability. So that in sum, at the time the
offer of judgment was made by the FTB, his own experts had conceded
that they had found no evidence of Hyatt's allegations of bad faith.

8 The next thing that Mr. Hyatt tried to use as a defense in
9 denying that the FTB's offer had been made in good faith was his
10 contention that *Nevada v. Hall* somehow exonerates him or his reliance
11 on *Nevada v. Hall* exonerates him from having to have seriously
12 considered the offer of judgment that FTB had made. So let's look at
13 that argument for just a bit.

14 One of the things that Mr. Hyatt does is he plays semantics 15 with this Court. He suggests that somehow that the FTB never had 16 raised the issues that were underscored in Nevada v. Hall at any point 17 until after the time of trial and only after it lost on appeal. That's his 18 argument. His argument is defied by the record and his argument has 19 also already been rejected by the U.S. Supreme Court. Nevada v. Hall 20 focused upon sovereign immunity. It was a case about sovereign 21 immunity. It was a case that determined whether or not a litigant could 22 sue a state like California in the courts of another state like Nevada. That 23 was the entire issue in *Nevada v. Hall.* And from the very get-go in this 24 case, the State of California had asserted its sovereign immunity as one 25 of its defenses to liability in this case, and that was in the very first

1	response that we ever made to any of the allegations by Mr. Hyatt.
2	He's made this argument before you, but this is not the first
3	time that he made this argument. He made this argument directly before
4	the U.S. Supreme Court and the U.S. Supreme Court rejected Mr. Hyatt's
5	argument for its deceptiveness. The U.S. Supreme Court rightfully
6	acknowledged that Nevada v. Hall was a sovereign immunity case and
7	that the FTB has been asserting sovereign immunity from day one.
8	And so now Mr. Hyatt tries to deceive this Court by making
9	the same argument and essentially he suggests that somehow that this
10	Court should reverse the U.S. Supreme Court on this point. But doing so
11	would be illegal error, and it would also violate the mandate that was
12	issued first by the U.S. Supreme Court, and then the mandate that was
13	issued from the Nevada Supreme Court, because both of those mandate
14	compel this Court the District Court to enter and to conduct
15	proceedings in accord with and consistent with the decisions that had
16	been made by the U.S. Supreme Court. That was this Court's mandate.
17	And so to suggest that somehow that this Court can
18	overturn, or reject, or to ignore a specific finding that was made by the
19	U.S. Supreme Court, would be nothing but an invitation to commit legal
20	error.
21	The third point of this agreement upon the parties is that Mr.
22	Hyatt contends that this Court should simply ignore or blindfold itself
23	from what had happened on appeal and evaluate the reasonableness of
24	the amount of the FTB's offer of judgment.
25	First, let's look on a couple of things that FTB knew at the
	- 14 -
	۸ ۸ ۵ ۵ 5 8 3

time that it had made its offer of judgment. The offer was made in 2007.
It was continuing to assert sovereign immunity. It knew that in the State
of Nevada that there were a damage cap on each claim -- each legitimate
claim that a party may assert against a state entity or a state actor, and
that that damage cap was \$50,000. And the FTB had also made an
evaluation that there were only two of eight claims that may arguably
even be construed as legitimate and under Nevada law.

8 Mr. Hyatt, in his briefing, entirely ignores the damage cap 9 that was put in place and that damage cap had been the law in the State 10 of Nevada since 1979. When you evaluate the worst case scenario that 11 FTB was facing on those two claims, the FTB had crafted its offer of 12 judgment, offering to settle in the maximum amount of its legitimate 13 exposure. When a party offers to settle in the maximum amount of its 14 legitimate exposure, that should be considered reasonable under any 15 rational. But instead, what Mr. Hyatt asked the Court to do is to ignore what happened on appeal, especially in evaluating the jury's verdict. 16

17 So let's look at whether or not he's given this Court any 18 cogent reason by which to do so. First and foremost, there is not a 19 single case that he brings to the Court's attention that somehow that you 20 can't ignore what happened on appeal in determining the 21 reasonableness of the offer that was made by the FTB. Number two is 22 that he asked this Court decide the very language of Rule 68 by defining 23 that very language the Court is obligated to look at the final judgment, 24 which is zero, and compare that to the offer of judgment.

25

And so the final judgment is the legitimate judgment that is

- 15 -

to be evaluated. He goes on to say that -- and he couched the legitimacy
of his rejection by saying, well, geez, the jury awarded me almost a half
billion dollars. Well, what did the Nevada Supreme Court think of that
jury verdict? It identified it as being riddled with legal error, and the jury
made legal error as well. The Nevada Supreme Court had reduced then,
the first time around, his half billion dollar jury verdict then to around
one million dollars.

8 And what happened in that circumstance then? What did the 9 U.S. Supreme Court think about that determination that was being 10 brought up at the Supreme Court? The U.S. Supreme Court in Hyatt II, 11 has said that the Nevada Supreme Court had treated the FTB in a 12 discriminatory fashion and that it was unconstitutional to treat one state 13 more harshly or more negatively than other litigants were in the same 14 state. And so the U.S. Supreme Court then said that the result was that 15 there was a damage cap that was to be in place and applied by the Nevada Supreme Court. 16

17 So we then go back down to the Nevada Supreme Court. 18 What did Mr. Hyatt argue at that point in time? He argued for a higher 19 damage cap to be applied. He argued that the Court should apply the 20 damage cap that was in place at the time that we were before the Court, 21 rather than the damage cap that was in place when he originated his 22 litigation. The Court rejected his argument and that is the decision that 23 pushed his award then down to \$100,000. Even then, what did the U.S. 24 Supreme Court ultimately say about that petition? It then determined 25 that Nevada lacked jurisdiction over the State of California, and so the

final judgment, the judgment that the Court has just looked at was at
 zero.

So at every appellate turn that Hyatt asked this Court to focus
upon, contending that somehow -- that he had a win, a higher appellate
court has said that Mr. Hyatt was wrong and that he lost on his
argument. And, therefore, when you evaluate the reasonableness of the
FTB's offer of judgment both in timing as well as in amount, it's hard to
contend that it was unreasonable given what the FTB had evaluated at
that point in time.

10 From day one the FTB had advanced a winning theory and 11 that winning theory was that there was no jurisdiction over the State of 12 California in Nevada courts. Did it take us a long time to reach that 13 winning theory? Yes, it did. But from day one, in comparison, Mr. 14 Hyatt's goal was to try to use the Nevada courts to [indiscernible] his tax 15 proceedings that were ongoing in the State of California. And early on 16 that goal was being the loser. But, Mr. Hyatt, he gambled, and he 17 continued his lawsuit even though his own expert had testified that there 18 was no evidence of his bad faith theory.

Mr. Hyatt, as a sophisticated litigant, he tried to game the
system. His gamble didn't pay off, and then the Rule 68 and the public
policies underlining that rule, he now has to face the consequences of
that gamble. And therefore we would ask the Court to find that Mr. Hyatt
is liable his post-offer attorney's fee and cost, if necessary, and for those
costs then to be determined in a subsequent proceeding. Not only the
costs, but the amount of the attorney's fees to be determined in a

- 17 -

1 subsequent proceeding.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel for Mr. Hyatt, your response? 3 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, this is Mark Hutchison on 4 behalf of Mr. Hyatt. Let me begin by just making a couple of 5 observations. First, counsel's argument and their briefing appears to reflect 6 7 a complete disregard for what occurred before the Court -- in the 8 hearings before the Court on September 3rd. They also completely 9 disregard what this Court did on February 21st, in entering judgment. 10 You didn't hear one reference, one reference to the Court's judgment of 11 February 21st, and the reason is crystal clear. Your Honor has already 12 heard these arguments, considered these arguments, and rejected these 13 arguments. This is a motion or reconsideration. I'll get to that though in 14 just a minute, Your Honor, but let me start by just making the record 15 crystal clear. 16 First, Mr. Hyatt does not agree with numerous of the 17 propositions that counsel suggested he agrees with. Our briefing speaks 18 for itself. Counsel has attempted to characterize agreements or 19 concessions in a way that is absolutely inconsistent with the briefing. 20 We object to those characterizations, do not agree with them. 21 They aren't, by the way, Your Honor, relevant, many of them, 22 to the analysis that the Court gets there again, which by the way the 23 Court already arrived at the analysis under Beattie in the February 21st 24 judgment. But if the Court gets there again today, most of what counsel 25 suggested were agreements of the parties, don't even relate to the

1 Beattie analysis.

And finally, I'll just make note that several of her
representations to the Court were flat out wrong. I could go through
numerous, but let me just give this example.

5 There's nothing in the record on this. It's completely wrong, it's false, and I don't even know where this is coming from. I've been 6 7 with this case from the day it was filed and this representation to the 8 Court that somehow Mr. Hyatt has an in-house staff writing all the 9 documents, and drafting all the briefs, and he's got these -- he's just a 10 sophisticated litigant with his giant in-house staff drafting documents 11 and those of us who appear on his behalf never wrote them or haven't 12 seen them, and all we're doing is just sort of parody, whatever his in-13 house staff says, is completely, one hundred percent flatly false. 14 Completely false. There is nothing in the record. I don't even know 15 where counsel gets that suggestion to the Court. And I'll leave it at a 16 suggestion because certainly it has no basis in fact, Your Honor. And 17 there were numerous of those. So let me just make the record clear on 18 that point.

Your Honor, counsel is just flat wrong when the FTB argues
that the only thing you need to look at under Rule 68, is whether or not a
party beat the offer of judgment that was made. Counsel said that
numerous times. I wrote it down. She says that the only thing that is
necessary under Rule 68 for the Court's analysis is whether or not there
was a final judgment that was less than the offer of judgment. Of course
we know that's wrong. Beattie tells us that's wrong. The Nevada

- 19 -

Supreme Court tells us that's wrong. You have to go through an
 analysis beyond that. That's what we did in our briefing. That's what
 the Court did in its judgment.

So this idea that, hey, the FTB wins because there was an
offer of judgment made, and they claimed that they beat that, and we're
done, and we all can go home is just wrong.

7 Your Honor, let me turn to this idea of reconsideration. The 8 Court can decide whatever the Court would like to decide. I won't spend 9 a ton of time on this, but she came right out of the box and claimed that 10 we made false statements. That we said that at the October 15th, 2019 11 briefing that was in the -- the October 15th, 2019 briefing, that there was 12 in fact briefing and there were statements and arguments made in the 13 briefing about Rule 68. She claimed that was false. Take a look at our 14 briefing on that. We covered that in our briefing.

Take a look at the transcript at the September 2nd hearing,
where counsel addressed the Court and raises Rule 68. This is on page
10 of the transcript, Your Honor, line 12. She raised, pursuant to 68, that
they were -- that Mr. Hyatt was attempting to deprive the FTB of their
right to attorney's fees under Rule 68. The Court then, two pages later,
on page 12, said this to the parties, lines 2 through 7.

"So what I'm going to do is I'm going to allow you guys to
submit competing orders to the Court, but I'm going to also require that
you brief this issue of -- I think the prevailing party is an important issue
because if there's ever going to be any sort of determination, if there's
fees, if there's costs. If these -- any of these things, that is something

that we have to determine before we can even get there."

1

So for counsel to suggest that we were misrepresenting what
the Court had ordered to be briefed, or what was addressed at that
hearing, or what was addressed in the briefing is flat out wrong.

5 Just to underscore the point, Your Honor, if the Court turns 6 to the Court's own judgment, this is your judgment, page 5, lines 2 7 through 5, the Court references Rules of Civil Procedure 68, it references 8 the FTB's offer of judgment on November 26th, 2007, and it also says 9 that Mr. Hyatt declined to respond to the offer, so it expired in the ten 10 day time period.

11 Now if Rule 68 was off the table, we hadn't discussed it, 12 never came up in the briefing, was never discussed during the course of 13 our hearing, why does the Court reference it in the judgment? And the 14 answer is obvious, Your Honor. However the FTB took the Court's order 15 and how they characterize it is up to them. What we did is we briefed fully the prevailing the party, we briefed Rule 68, and the Court 16 17 acknowledged that there was an issue under Rule 68, acknowledged that 18 those issues had to be addressed, and in fact that it went on in your 19 judgment, Your Honor, and addressed the Beattie factors. Why address 20 the Beattie factors if Rule 68 doesn't come into play? Why address the 21 Beattie factors if in fact the only thing the Court cared about was the 22 prevailing party.

But the Court can make a decision in terms of what the Court
intended to be briefed. The issue is counsel is saying there was a
misrepresentation by any of the lawyers or Mr. Hyatt concerning them.

- 21 -

1 THE COURT: Okay. 2 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor -- well let me just -- Your 3 Honor with a couple of other points. Under the [indiscernible] to 4 underscore that point, Rule 2.24 required that if they were going to bring 5 a motion for reconsideration and, in fact, this idea that this -- you know, the Court did not consider Rule 68 I've already addressed. The Court 6 7 said twice, made it very clear, what in fact the Court's judgment starting 8 on page 8, lines 15. 9 "Neither party is deemed the prevailing party for purposes of 10 awarding costs or attorney's fees and neither party is therefore awarded 11 costs or attorney's fees in this action." 12 Page 9, concluding sentence, lines 13 through 15. "This Court further concludes that consistent with the orders 13 14 of the higher courts, as a matter of law and equity, there is no prevailing 15 party in this action, and neither party is entitled to an award of costs or attorney's fees." 16 17 This is after the Court cited Rule 68. This is after the Court 18 went through the Beattie factors. 19 Your Honor, there was some, I thought, almost threatening 20 arguments that somehow if the Court does not rule in the favor of the 21 FTB that there would be some reversal of the U.S. Supreme Court or that 22 you would be acting in contravention of the Nevada Supreme Court or 23 the U.S. Supreme Court. The Court said, in its judgment, after having 24 gone through all the procedural history, after having gone through the 25 appellate history, everything that counsel claims that we just ignored, of

course it was extensively briefed in October, was again extensively
 briefed before the Court now, that counsel says we -- nevertheless, we
 just ignored all that. After the court said they didn't consider it, you say
 at the very beginning of your judgment:

5 "Now, therefore, and based on the foregoing, this Court has
6 reviewed and considered the procedural history of this case, including
7 the decisions and orders in this case issued by the United States
8 Supreme Court and the Nevada Supreme Court," and then you go on to
9 say, "plus the recent briefing by the Court" -- excuse me -- "by the parties
10 to the Court."

11 You then made your ruling and yet counsel completely 12 ignores the fact that you went through an awful lot of hard work 13 reviewing the procedural history including all the appellate decisions in 14 rendering your decision and that somehow not only you, but we are all 15 ignoring that procedural history, and we're all ignoring the appellate 16 history. Judge, that's just flat out wrong. You considered it, you 17 reasoned through it, we briefed you in October, you issued your decision 18 in February, and you specifically said you considered it. It's just flat out 19 wrong to say it wasn't briefed, it's been ignored, or that you didn't consider it. 20 21 THE COURT: Anything else you want to add, Mr. Hutchison? 22 MR. HUTCHISON: I do, Your Honor. Yes. 23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. HUTCHISON: Yes, I do want to -- Judge, I do want to
25 just make a couple of points.

- 23 -

THE COURT: Okay.

1

2	MR. HUTCHISON: Counsel, has referenced a couple of	
3	different exhibits going to this idea of good faith under the Beattie	
4	factors, and she references and in fact the excuse me the reply	
5	brief references Exhibits I, J, and K. Your Honor, those exhibits should	
6	be stricken for two reasons. One is you can't bring up documents in a	
7	reply brief that you didn't bring up in your motion to give us an	
8	opportunity to respond. Secondly, Your Honor, they are just so	
9	deceptive. So deceptive. Let me give you an example.	
10	[Indiscernible - static on line, cannot hear Mr. Hutchison]	
11	beyond the point with Exhibit K saying that going to the good faith	
12	nature of whether we even brought the case. The case shows that Mr.	
13	Hyatt's own lawyers knew that there was just really no basis for	
14	challenging subpoenas and his whole intention was to run up the cost of	
15	this litigation, and points to a fax coversheet, which is Exhibit K.	
16	[Indiscernible] that Exhibit K has nothing to do with this case, nothing. It	
17	has to do with an administrative subpoena in a CAPS proceeding in	
18	California. And it also is if this is the best evidence that the FTB has,	
19	that Mr. Hyatt was trying drive up the costs in this case because a lawyer	
20	was to determine whether it was a tactical reason to respond to a	
21	subpoena, every case meets that standard, Your Honor. Every case	
22	meets that standard.	
23	So it's not only disclosed for the first time in a reply brief, it's	
24	also deceptive and has nothing to do with the point that counsel is even	

25 trying to make, which is this is a subpoena that has something to do with

- 24 -

the Hyatt litigation in Nevada. It was an administrative subpoena in the
 State of California and a lawyer is saying, you know what, do we
 tactically need to respond to this or not.

4 The other two exhibits that are attached to the reply are little 5 excerpts from the trial transcript, Your Honor, a 17 month [sic]jury trial. 6 Little excerpts from our experts where counsel argues, well, you know, 7 they knew that there wasn't even any basis for a bad faith claim here. 8 And counsel claims that the only thing that Mr. Hyatt really argued to 9 support his case, and it underlined every part of his case, and every one 10 of his claims, was this idea that there was really just a trumped up tax 11 proceeding in an attempt to extort. And that was the basis for 12 everything.

13 And these experts who they brought in, in trial, they 14 themselves concede that there wasn't any such extortion effort or there 15 was no bad faith basis for bringing the tax audit. Judge, if you just think 16 that through it is so non-sensical. First off, we had a 17 week jury trial. 17 We put on our experts who said a whole lot of things. They didn't even 18 say what counsel is suggesting they said. It's completely taken out of 19 context in terms of what was presented and what was said by the 20 experts in the context within which they were saying it.

But just think about it. We put on dozens of witnesses, four
month jury trial. What does this jury come back with? Do they
disbelieve our experts? Do they say, oh, yeah, this is just fundamental,
and we got you everything that Hyatt is asserting there? They come
back with \$138.1 million verdict. And then, on top of that, they add \$250

million punitive damage claim -- or punitive damages on top of those
 claims. And then after that the Court awards \$2.5 million in costs to Mr.
 Hyatt. And then after that, in 2014, the Nevada Supreme Court affirms
 the fraud and the intentional infliction of emotional distress claims with
 an award -- affirming the award of over 41 million on those claims.

6 And if the Court has any doubt about whether our experts 7 were undercutting our position or whether or not we didn't have a good 8 faith basis to proceed because we should have known that we didn't 9 have a bad faith case, or we didn't have a fraud case, or we didn't have 10 an intentional infliction of emotional distress case, or invasion of privacy 11 case, all the claims that we asserted, Your Honor, all you have to do is 12 just go back to the 2014 Nevada Supreme Court case affirming the jury 13 verdict on fraud and on intentional infliction of emotional distress.

14 I'm not going to read everything, Your Honor, I'll just say
15 this. Here's what the Court said on 335 P.3d at 145, quote,

16 "The evidence presented sufficiently shows the FTB's
17 improper motives in conducting Hyatt's audits and a reasonable mind
18 could conclude that the FTB made fraudulent representations."

That they knew the representations were false, and it
intended for Hyatt to rely on the representations. Intentional infliction of
emotional distress they said that stands, and they said one -- just one
sentence will be enough to just undercut everything that counsel has
argued in this regard. Quote, "Turning to the facts in the present case,
Hyatt suffered extreme treatment from the FTB."

25

Now, counsel wants to suggest that we didn't have a basis to

- 26 -

bring the case or to continue the case because our experts or because of
 the facts before the case was even filed concerning the administrative
 subpoena in California, Judge, it is so unpersuasive. It should be
 completely discarded. If it's considered at all, those exhibits should be
 stricken because they are new exhibits.

6 Your Honor, what I would like to do is just ask if the Court also consider just a couple of other points, which I think the Court 7 8 already has in its decision, and I think you understand exactly what was 9 going on in Nevada v. Hall, exactly what happened. As a matter of fact, 10 Your Honor, I'll just cite what you said. You've already evaluated this. 11 You've already analyzed this. As I said, it is as though the FTB has not 12 even read your judgment or it's just arguing that you just don't know 13 what you're talking about, or after you spent the time on this, you just 14 don't know what you're doing.

Because what the Court said on page 9 was, line 4, as of
2007, that's the time of the offered judgment, the FTB has not asserted
any -- or had not asserted any argument or taken any action to reverse *Nevada v. Hall* precedent. Further, as of 2007, this case has been
reviewed by both the Nevada Supreme Court in 2002, and the United
States Supreme Court in 2003, and the FTB had not argued that *Nevada v. Hall* was wrongly cited or should be reversed.

The FTB did not assert that argument or seek that relief with the United States Supreme Court until 2015, after a ruling by this Court and exhausting all appeals in the Nevada Supreme Court. It's exactly what we argued again in our brief and is what is being mischaracterized now, which I don't understand, in the FTB's argument that somehow you
 didn't get that or grasp that and all counsel has to do now is just make
 different arguments, and after you've reviewed the record that somehow
 you didn't come to a different conclusion. You reached the right
 conclusion because that's what the record shows.

It wasn't until May of 2018, that Nevada v. Hall became bad 6 7 law in the State of Nevada. It was good law all the way up until that 8 time, from 1998 all the way up until that time. Even after two trips to the 9 Nevada Supreme -- to the U.S. Supreme Court, even after multiple trips 10 to the Nevada Supreme Court. And did the FTB argue in their brief 11 before the Nevada Supreme Court or the U.S. Supreme Court back in 12 2002 and 2003, that Nevada v. Hall should be reversed. The Court's 13 already found that it did not. That the FTB did not. I didn't hear counsel 14 make any reference to any briefing to any of those courts.

15 As a matter of fact, it's interesting because in the U.S. Supreme Court in 2003, the FTB argued for an exception to Nevada v. 16 17 Hall, thereby underscoring that it was valid law. We need an exception 18 to it. Find, you know, an essential sovereign function exception to that 19 rule. Counsel just has argued -- from the very beginning to the very end 20 they have always argued for -- Nevada v. Hall was somehow granted 21 them immunity. That's absolutely wrong, flat out contrary to what the 22 facts of this case show, Your Honor.

Let me just address that -- what counsel had argued about
and just a couple of other points, Your Honor, as well. The idea that
somehow the FTB was putting forth a good faith basis for an offer of

1 judgment for \$110,000 in 2007, has been rejected by this Court already in 2 evaluating that, you determined that in fact Nevada v. Hall was good 3 law, that the Nevada Supreme -- the U.S. Supreme Court had affirmed --4 as a matter of fact the U.S. Supreme Court in a nine-zip decision, 5 affirmed Hyatt's right to proceed against the State of California in Nevada and that there was good faith and in fact I think what your words 6 7 were that Mr. Hyatt expected, you know, that could proceed under those 8 circumstances and did so in good faith, Your Honor.

9 And so, the idea that in fact the FTB presented an offer of 10 judgment that was both appropriate in timing and in amount, Your 11 Honor, is undercut by the record -- is undercut by the Court's own 12 evaluation of that question and, in any event, Your Honor, you've made 13 very clear that under Beattie, the first and the second -- or, excuse me, 14 the first and the third elements are not even close to being met. You 15 said that Mr. Hyatt -- this is on page 8 of your order, that Mr. Hyatt 16 brought the action in good faith in reliance of the United States Supreme 17 Court precedent in Nevada v. Hall.

You then recite the 21 year history in which that was all -that case law was good. Then you said, quote,

20 "The United States' reversal of its longstanding *Nevada v.*21 *Hall* precedent in Hyatt III in 2019, stripped this Court of the jurisdiction
22 of the FTB could not have been anticipated by Hyatt."

That's absolutely contrary to what counsel now is arguing,
again that you've gone through the record, and that you're just flat out
wrong. It's a motion for reconsideration.

You also said, Your Honor, that Hyatt had a good faith belief
 that he would prevail at trial on his claims and recover in excess of the
 \$110,000 offer of judgment made by the FTB in 2007. You note that
 Hyatt did obtain a verdict in excess of that, and then you note that the
 damage limitation was not decided or imposed until Hyatt II in 2016.
 Then you said this, Your Honor, quote,

7 "It was therefore not grossly unreasonable or in bad faith for
8 Hyatt to not accept the FTB's offer of judgment for the \$110,00 in 2007."

You've already decided, and the record fully supports your
conclusion here, Your Honor, that Mr. Hyatt proceeded in good faith with
the case, Mr. Hyatt proceeded to reject the offer in good faith in 2007,
and in fact Mr. Hyatt was not, in any way, grossly negligent in
proceeding to trial or rejecting that -- or grossly unreasonable or in bad
faith in rejecting the offer of judgment, Your Honor.

15 And I just want to say one thing for the record. Counsel completely mischaracterizes our point about when Mr. Hyatt was acting 16 17 in good faith. He was acting in good faith both times the complaint was 18 filed, which is what counsel erroneously said and which is focused in our 19 opposition papers is not. And we make very clear, Your Honor, that in 20 fact the analysis was not only for the time when the lawsuit was filed, 21 but also as the case proceeded with the evidence all the way up until 22 2007. And if the Court has any doubt, I'm not sure that counsel 23 considered page 20 of our brief, but here's what we said in lines 10 24 through 14, quote,

25

"In this regard, not only did Hyatt have a good faith basis for
1 filing the lawsuit, but as the evidence developed his case grew stronger 2 and stronger. Hyatt's view of the strength of his case in deciding to 3 reject the FTB's offer in November of 2007, was vindicated by the large jury verdict he received in 2008, following a four month jury trial. The 4 5 strength of Hyatt's case and supporting evidence developed as of 2007, and then presented to the jury during the 2008 trial is best summarized 6 7 and annotated to the evidence in Hyatt's briefing filed in Nevada 8 Supreme Court."

9 Then we lay out all the evidence that had been presented up 10 until that time in 2007. So for counsel to suggest that we were only 11 focused on the good faith view of Mr. Hyatt at the time of the filing is flat 12 out wrong, and we set forth not only at the time of the filing, but also 13 throughout the case through 2007, for the quote on page 20 and 21 of 14 our briefing, Your Honor.

Your Honor, I just need to just talk about the caps for just one
second. There's already been accounts that somehow we should have
seen that back in 2007, the caps would have been imposed on Hyatt and
there only would have been two valid claims made and, therefore, the
\$110,000 was a reasonable offer and should have been accepted.

l'll just say this, that those cap damage questions were
argued before the District Court and rejected. The law was clear at the
time that there were exceptions to those caps. Those caps applied to
Nevada agencies. There's a question about whether or not they would
apply to foreign agencies or foreign governments. That was fully
litigated. The District Court rejected those caps being applied. Hyatt

moved forth in good faith on that basis and, in fact, in 2014, after the
 case was over, the FTB goes back to the Nevada Supreme Court and
 says those caps should have been applied. The Nevada Supreme Court
 agreed with what the District Court said, no they shouldn't have been
 because of an exception to that statutory requirement.

So, Your Honor, again, this is very consistent with what Hyatt
has done from the beginning to the end. He asserted the case in good
faith, he continued the case in good faith, and at every stage of the
appellate process he was upheld. He was upheld. And the decisions
that were made were upheld until the very end when after three trips to
the U.S. Supreme Court, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed a 40 year
precedent that then divested jurisdiction in this case.

13 Your Honor, in light of all of this, and in light of everything 14 the Court has done already with its judgment, having gone through all 15 the procedural history, having made the decision about the Beattie factors, having gone through the analysis about whether anybody was 16 17 entitled to attorney's fees and costs, or the prevailing party analysis, the 18 Court should -- excuse me, deny the motion for the attorney's fees. The 19 Brunzell factors don't even come into play, Your Honor, as we note. 20 Those are premature -- or excuse me. They're moot or premature, at 21 best, and the Court should continue what it already did in its judgment 22 back in February of 2020, and reject the FTB's arguments. 23 Thank you, Your Honor.

> THE COURT: Ms. Lundvall, do you have any reply to that? MS. LUNDVALL: Yes, Your Honor. Just a very short reply

24

25

- 32 -

just to clarify a couple points in response then to the argument made by
 counsel for Mr. Hyatt.

3 The first clarifying point concerns his contention that 4 somehow our motion for attorney's fees is a motion for reconsideration. 5 Number one, he can see that what the Court asked for in September of 2019, was briefing on whether there was a prevailing 6 7 party. That was his concession and that is exactly what the Court's 8 transcript asked the parties to do, but looking at a Rule 68 motion for 9 attorney's fees, whether you are a prevailing party is irrelevant. 10 Prevailing party determination only applies to Chapter 18 costs and/or 11 attorney's fees that are allowed under Chapter 18. That's where the 12 prevailing party issue comes into play. It has no applicability to a Rule 13 68 motion. You can be a prevailing party and still be liable under Rule 68 14 for post-offer attorney's fees if you did not beat an offer of judgment. 15 So when the Court asked for prevailing party briefing, it had nothing to do with NRCP 68. We made no motion, we made no request 16 17 in that briefing, we briefed the issue of whether or not there was a 18 prevailing party, and there are two different analysis. 19 Number two, is that we had no opportunity by which to 20 oppose the briefing and the Court did not hold a hearing. And so, 21 therefore, there was no motion before the Court pursuant to EDCR 2.24 22 or for us to seek reconsideration of. And, therefore, this is not a motion 23 for reconsideration, but the first time that the Court has had the 24 opportunity to pass on these issues. 25 Point number two, counsel contends that our argument is

- 33 -

that the Court's only analysis is whether or not -- that Mr. Hyatt beat the
offer of judgment. That wasn't our argument at all. Our argument was
that whether Mr. Hyatt beat the offer of judgment is the predicate, is the
foundation, is the basic premise that the Court has to look at before it
goes to the Beattie factors or the Brunzell factors. It is not a predicate for
a party to be a prevailing party under a Rule 68 motion.

7 So to the extent that the first hurdle that Mr. Hyatt has to get
8 past is a demonstration that he beat the offer of judgment. He did not
9 beat the offer of judgment when you compare the final judgment against
10 what has been offered to him.

The third point I would like point out is this. Counsel goes on
about in 2002 and in 2003, what the FTB had argued was an exception to *Nevada v. Hall.* Let me put this in context. In the decision -- *Nevada v. Hall* was a decision that reversed over 200 years of precedent in our
nation that recognized sovereign immunity by individual states. In other
words, the individual states couldn't be sued in the courts of another
jurisdiction.

18 Nevada v. Hall, reverts that 200 year history. And in the 19 Nevada v. Hall decision, there was a footnote that said, our holding in 20 *Nevada v. Hall*, does not -- may not apply to core sovereign function. 21 And it went on to identify that for core sovereign function a state like 22 California may not be sued in the state -- in other states like Nevada. 23 So when we went before the U.S. Supreme Court in 2003, we 24 looked at, and highlighted, and advanced to the Court that particular 25 footnote, and it was only in Hyatt I that the Court said, no, that footnote

is no longer, in essence, good law. That we don't -- we're not going to
 go down the slippery slope of trying to determine what is or is not a core
 sovereign function. And then it was -- the Court went on to recognize the
 sovereign immunity issue.

5 Point number four that I wish to make regarding *Nevada v*. 6 *Hall* and the argument that was advanced by counsel. He contends that 7 somehow that we were threatening the Court by suggesting that the 8 Court was doing something that it was not permitted to do so. We're not 9 making any threats to the Court. What we are doing is pointing out that 10 the invitation that Mr. Hyatt has extended to this Court to focus only 11 upon the case about Nevada v. Hall and when it was sought to be 12 overturned is an argument that has already been made by Mr. Hyatt, and 13 it was already rejected by the U.S. Supreme Court, and it is part of the 14 U.S. Supreme Court's decision. And that this Court was obligated under 15 the mandate to issue a decision consistent with that prior decision. And 16 if in fact this Court deviates from that prior position that was advanced 17 by the U.S. Supreme Court, then in fact if the Court exceeds its 18 jurisdiction and violates the mandate that was issued both by the U.S. 19 Supreme Court as well as the Nevada Supreme Court.

And that is exactly the invitation that Mr. Hyatt made to you and that invitation is reflected in the Court's judgment that was issued in February. And I'm going to quote from that judgment, and it's the same language that Mr. Hutchison quoted to the Court. It's found in page 9. It begins at line 4. The Court stated:

25

"As of 2007, the FTB has not asserted any argument or taken

1	any action to reverse the <i>Nevada v. Hall</i> precedent. Further, as of 2007,		
2	this case has been reviewed by both the Nevada Supreme Court and the		
3	United States Supreme Court, and the FTB has not argued that Nevada		
4	<i>v. Hall</i> was wrongly cited or should be reversed."		
5	The Court goes on to say,		
6	"The FTB did not assert that argument or seek relief" "that		
7	relief with the U.S. Supreme Court until 2015, after ruling by this Court in		
8	exhausting all appeals in the Nevada Supreme Court."		
9	That is the exact argument that Mr. Hyatt had made to the		
10	U.S. Supreme Court, but the U.S. Supreme Court saw through that		
11	argument, and we are asking this Court to also see through that		
12	argument. That from day one the FTB has asserted its sovereign		
13	immunity. And from day one, it has advanced the argument that it is		
14	immune from suit in the State of Nevada and that argument was		
15	embraced, and adopted, and acknowledged by the U.S. Supreme Court.		
16	And the U.S. Supreme Court in doing so, expressly in its decision, states		
17	specifically what Nevada v. Hall was about with sovereign immunity and		
18	that from day one FTB had asserted it's sovereign immunity.		
19	The last point I wish to make is this. Counsel, in his oral		
20	presentation, continues to suggest that the jury verdict indicated Mr.		
21	Hyatt's determination to reject the FTB's offer of judgment. So let's		
22	examine that argument a bit.		
23	What did the U.S. Supreme Court say about that jury verdict?		
24	It said that that jury verdict was a product of legal errors that was		
25	committed by the District Court, and it was a product of legal errors and		
	- 36 -		

factual errors that was committed by the jury. And so, therefore, what
 Mr. Hyatt is trying to use -- to say to this Court, use this bad decision.
 This decision that was already found to be bad, to vindicate his
 determination that somehow that his claims were worth more than
 ultimately that he received.

The Nevada Supreme Court in the third decision that it 6 7 issued had reduced his claim down to \$100,000. It had recognized that 8 there was only two viable claims and each one of those viable claims 9 was subjected to a \$50,000 damage cap. That's what the third decision 10 from our Nevada Supreme Court had reduced that to. So even before 11 Nevada v. Hall was expressly overturned by the U.S. Supreme Court, Mr. 12 Hyatt's claims were worth less than 100,000 -- were worth less than the 13 offer of judgment that had been made by the FTB.

And so, therefore, even under that simple analysis of
ignoring when the *Nevada v. Hall* decision, which asserted sovereign
immunity was overturned, that Mr. Hyatt's claims were worth less than
the offer of judgment that was made by the FTB.

18 Mr. Hyatt is a gambler, and he gambled with the Court's legal 19 system. He required not only himself to incur attorney's fees, but 20 attorney's fees to include -- incurred by the State of California. He used 21 taxpayer dollars here in the State of Nevada. He used their resources by 22 which to perpetuate his gamble, and he lost. And, therefore, under the 23 public policy decisions that have been issued by our Nevada Supreme 24 Court in embracing Rule 68, that when you gamble, and you lose, and 25 you're a sophisticated litigant, and a good faith offer as to timing and as

1	to amount is made to you, then you bear the consequences of that			
2	gamble.			
3	And so, therefore, we would ask the Court then to find that			
4	Mr. Hyatt bears the consequences of that gamble and that he is liable for			
5	the post-offer fees and possibly the costs then that had been incurred by			
6	the FTB. Thank you.			
7	THE COURT: Okay. I am, in light of the lengthy procedural			
8	history of this case and everything that has happened, I'm going to issue			
9	a decision on this on Thursday from chambers. If there is a need to hear			
10	the motion to re-tax, I will recalendar the motion at that time.			
11	THE CLERK: April 23rd.			
12	MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you, Your Honor. We do have on			
13	the motion to re-tax the one comment that I would make to the Court is			
14	this. The motion that was made by Mr. Hyatt's re-tax was a very bare			
15	bones motions.			
16	THE COURT: Well, that's why I'm going to hear argument on			
17	it if that is necessary.			
18	MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you.			
19	THE COURT: Okay. I will put it if it becomes necessary to			
20	hear the motion to re-tax, I'm going to put it back on calendar, and you			
21	guys will both have an opportunity to argue the motion.			
22	////			
23	////			
24	////			
25	////			
	- 38 -			
	A A 005863			

1	MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you, Your Honor.			
2	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.			
3	[Proceedings concluded at 11:30 a.m.]			
4	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the			
5	best of my ability.			
6	Junia B. Cahill			
7	Maukele Transcribers, LLC Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708			
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
	- 39 -			

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 6/8/2020 12:41 PM

	0/0/2020 12:41	FIVI	Electronically Filed 06/08/2020	
		0.te	Jun S. Amin	
1	ODM	<i>/</i> (CLERK OF THE COURT	
	Mark A. Hutchison (4639)			
2	HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC Peccole Professional Park			
3	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145			
4	Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086			
5	mhutchison@hutchlegal.com			
6	Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL			
7	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135			
8	Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181			
9	pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com			
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt			
11	DISTRICT COURT			
12	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA			
13				
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999 Dept. No. X		
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. A		
16	v.	ORDER DENYING FTB'S		
17	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100 FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68			
18	inclusive,			
19	Defendants.			
20				
21	Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the S	tate of California's ("Defendant"	') Motion for	
22	Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 came on for hearing before this Court on April 21, 2020,			
23	with Mark A. Hutchison appearing and presenting arguments on behalf of Plaintiff Gilbert P.			
24	Hyatt, and Pat Lundvall appearing and presenting	ng arguments on behalf of Defend	dant. The Court,	
25	having considered the papers and pleadings on t	having considered the papers and pleadings on file and the arguments of counsel, the Court issues		
26	its decision and order as follows:			
27	The Court previously determined, after thorough consideration and analysis, there was no			
28	prevailing party in this case, and therefore neither party is entitled to attorney's fees or costs			

1	under Nevada law. The Court considered and applied the factors set forth in Beattie v. Thomas,		
2	99 Nev. 579 (1983) and hereby finds that the Plaintiff's claims were brought in good faith under		
3	the existing and applicable law at the time.		
4	The Court further finds that Plaintiff's decision to reject Defendant's offer was not		
5	unreasonable or in bad faith in light of the existing law at the time and as illustrated by the verdict		
6	and damages awarded by the jury, which the jury deemed reasonable.		
7	The attorney's fees Defendant seeks are not justified as the Court was within its discretion		
8	in finding that neither party prevailed in this case and that neither party is entitled to attorney's		
9	fees or costs accordingly, under NRCP Rule 68 or otherwise. Dated this 8th day of June, 2020		
10	BASED ON THE FOREGOING, AND GOOD CAUSE APPEARING,		
11	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to		
12	NRCP 68 is DENIED.		
13	DATED:		
14	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
15	Approved as to form: 9C9 48F 1429 6F54 Tierra Jones		
16	/s/ Pat Lundvall Pat Lundvall		
17	McDonald Carano LLP		
18	2300 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, NV 89102		
19	Attorney for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California		
20	Submitted by:		
21			
22	/s/ Mark A. Hutchison Mark A. Hutchison		
23	Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC Peccole Professional Park		
24	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
25	Peter C. Bernhard Keempfer Crowell		
26	Kaempfer Crowell 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Les Vages NV 80135		
27	Las Vegas, NV 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
28			

From: Sent: To: Cc: Subject: Mark A. Hutchison Thursday, May 28, 2020 8:40 PM Teresa Tokumon-Phillips Maddy Carnate-Peralta Fwd: Hyatt/FTB

Here is Lundvall's email.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Pat Lundvall cplundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Date: May 28, 2020 at 2:53:45 PM MDT
To: "Mark A. Hutchison" <MHutchison@hutchlegal.com>
Cc: "James W. Bradshaw" <jbradshaw@Mcdonaldcarano.com>, Rory Kay
<rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Subject: Re: Hyatt/FTB

Approved as to form. Please edit the approval note accordingly and then you may affix my esignature for submission. Thanks.

Pat Lundvall | Partner

McDONALD CARANO

2300 West Sahara Avenue <x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Suite 1200<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Las Vegas, NV 89102<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1>

100 West Liberty Street <x-apple-data-detectors://1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Tenth Floor<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Reno, NV 89501<x-apple-data-detectors://2/0>

P: 702.873.4100<tel:702.873.4100> | D: 702.257.4591<tel:702.257.4591> C: 775.772.1822<tel:775.772.1822>

BIO<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/people/pat-lundvall/> | WEBSITE<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/> | V-CARD<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/vcards/plundvall.vcf> | LINKEDIN<https://www.linkedin.com/in/pat-lundvall-a3613b12>

MERITAS®<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/nevada_business_law.html> | Nevada Military Support Alliance<http://www.nvmilitarysupport.org/>

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL: This message originates from the law firm of McDonald

Carano LLP. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are confidential, intended only for the named recipient, and may contain information that is a trade secret, proprietary, protected by the attorney work product doctrine, subject to the attorney-client privilege, or is otherwise protected against unauthorized use or disclosure. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are transmitted based on a reasonable expectation of privacy consistent with ABA Formal Opinion No. 99-413. Any disclosure, distribution, copying, or use of this information by anyone other than the intended recipient, regardless of address or routing, is strictly prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please advise the sender by immediate reply and delete the original message. Personal messages express only the view of the sender and are not attributable to McDonald Carano LLP.

On May 27, 2020, at 9:37 AM, Mark A. Hutchison </ https://www.endoweductorecom/action/

Hi Pat, sorry for delay. Attached is draft of court order for your review. I tracked the minute order issued by the court. Let me know if you approve for submission. Thanks.

Mark

Mark A. Hutchison Partner [HS logo]<https://protect-us.mimecast.com/s/qGrrC68mqzUrRyrVtpzKQn/> HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC (702) 385-2500 hutchlegal.com <http://www.hutchlegal.com>

Notice of Confidentiality: The information transmitted is intended only for the person or entity to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking any action in reliance upon, this information by anyone other than the intended recipient is not authorized.

<2020-05-22 (clean) Order Denying Def_s Mtn for Attorney_s Fees Costs - MAH 5-22-20.DOCX>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	NEOJ Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086 mhutchison@hutchlegal.com Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135 Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181	Electronically Filed 6/8/2020 1:26 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT	
9	pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com		
10 11	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
12	DISTRICT COURT		
13	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999	
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. X	
16	v.	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	
17 18	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100 inclusive,	DENYING FTB'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68	
19	Defendants.		
20			
21			
22	TO: ALL INTERESTED PARTIES		
23	NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an C	Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's	
24	///		
25			
26			
27	///		
28	///		

1	Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 was entered i	in the above-entitled action on June 8, 2020, a copy of
2	which is attached hereto.	
3		
4	Dated this 8th day of June, 2020.	HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC
5		
6		/s/ Mark A. Hutchison
7		Mark A. Hutchison (4639) Peccole Professional Park
8		10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145
9		Peter C. Bernhard (734)
10		KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650
11		Las Vegas, NV 89135
12		Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24 25		
25 26		
26 27		
27		
20		

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
4	and that on this 8 th day of June, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing documents entitled
5	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER DENYING FTB'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S
6	FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68 to be served through the Court's mandatory electronic service
7	system, per EDCR 8.02, upon the following:
8	
9	ALL PARTIES ON THE E-SERVICE LIST
10	
11	/s/ Madelyn B. Carnate-Peralta An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 6/8/2020 12:41 PM

	0/0/2020 12.41	Electronically Filed	
		Atum S. Finin	
1	ODM	CLERK OF THE COURT	
2	Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC		
3	Peccole Professional Park		
	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
4	Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086		
5	mhutchison@hutchlegal.com		
6	Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL		
7	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135		
8	Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181		
9	pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com		
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
11	DISTRICT COURT		
12	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
13			
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999	
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. X	
16	V.	ORDER DENYING FTB'S MOTION	
17	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100	FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68	
18	inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the S	tate of California's ("Defendant") Motion for	
22	Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 came on for hearing before this Court on April 21, 2020,		
23	with Mark A. Hutchison appearing and presenting arguments on behalf of Plaintiff Gilbert P.		
24	Hyatt, and Pat Lundvall appearing and presenting	ng arguments on behalf of Defendant. The Court,	
25	having considered the papers and pleadings on	ile and the arguments of counsel, the Court issues	
26	its decision and order as follows:		
27	The Court previously determined, after thorough consideration and analysis, there was no		
28	prevailing party in this case, and therefore neither party is entitled to attorney's fees or costs		

1	under Nevada law. The Court considered and applied the factors set forth in <i>Beattie v. Thomas</i> ,		
2	99 Nev. 579 (1983) and hereby finds that the Plaintiff's claims were brought in good faith under		
3	the existing and applicable law at the time.		
4	The Court further finds that Plaintiff's decision to reject Defendant's offer was not		
5	unreasonable or in bad faith in light of the existing law at the time and as illustrated by the verdict		
6	and damages awarded by the jury, which the jury deemed reasonable.		
7	The attorney's fees Defendant seeks are not justified as the Court was within its discretion		
8	in finding that neither party prevailed in this case and that neither party is entitled to attorney's		
9	fees or costs accordingly, under NRCP Rule 68 or otherwise.		
10	Dated this 8th day of June, 2020 BASED ON THE FOREGOING, AND GOOD CAUSE APPEARING		
11	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to		
12	NRCP 68 is DENIED.		
13	DATED:		
14	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
15	Approved as to form: 9C9 48F 1429 6F54 Tierra Jones		
16	/s/ Pat Lundvall Pat Lundvall		
17	McDonald Carano LLP		
18	2300 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, NV 89102		
19	Attorney for Defendant		
20	Franchise Tax Board of the State of California		
21	Submitted by:		
22	<u>/s/ Mark A. Hutchison</u> Mark A. Hutchison		
23	Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC Peccole Professional Park		
24	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
25	Peter C. Bernhard		
26	Kaempfer Crowell 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650		
27	Las Vegas, NV 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
28			

From: Sent: To: Cc: Subject: Mark A. Hutchison Thursday, May 28, 2020 8:40 PM Teresa Tokumon-Phillips Maddy Carnate-Peralta Fwd: Hyatt/FTB

Here is Lundvall's email.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Pat Lundvall cplundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Date: May 28, 2020 at 2:53:45 PM MDT
To: "Mark A. Hutchison" <MHutchison@hutchlegal.com>
Cc: "James W. Bradshaw" <jbradshaw@Mcdonaldcarano.com>, Rory Kay
<rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Subject: Re: Hyatt/FTB

Approved as to form. Please edit the approval note accordingly and then you may affix my esignature for submission. Thanks.

Pat Lundvall | Partner

McDONALD CARANO

2300 West Sahara Avenue <x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Suite 1200<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Las Vegas, NV 89102<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1>

100 West Liberty Street <x-apple-data-detectors://1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Tenth Floor<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Reno, NV 89501<x-apple-data-detectors://2/0>

P: 702.873.4100<tel:702.873.4100> | D: 702.257.4591<tel:702.257.4591> C: 775.772.1822<tel:775.772.1822>

BIO<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/people/pat-lundvall/> | WEBSITE<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/> | V-CARD<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/vcards/plundvall.vcf> | LINKEDIN<https://www.linkedin.com/in/pat-lundvall-a3613b12>

MERITAS®<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/nevada_business_law.html> | Nevada Military Support Alliance<http://www.nvmilitarysupport.org/>

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL: This message originates from the law firm of McDonald

Carano LLP. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are confidential, intended only for the named recipient, and may contain information that is a trade secret, proprietary, protected by the attorney work product doctrine, subject to the attorney-client privilege, or is otherwise protected against unauthorized use or disclosure. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are transmitted based on a reasonable expectation of privacy consistent with ABA Formal Opinion No. 99-413. Any disclosure, distribution, copying, or use of this information by anyone other than the intended recipient, regardless of address or routing, is strictly prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please advise the sender by immediate reply and delete the original message. Personal messages express only the view of the sender and are not attributable to McDonald Carano LLP.

On May 27, 2020, at 9:37 AM, Mark A. Hutchison </ https://www.endoweductorecom/action/

Hi Pat, sorry for delay. Attached is draft of court order for your review. I tracked the minute order issued by the court. Let me know if you approve for submission. Thanks.

Mark

Mark A. Hutchison Partner [HS logo]<https://protect-us.mimecast.com/s/qGrrC68mqzUrRyrVtpzKQn/> HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC (702) 385-2500 hutchlegal.com <http://www.hutchlegal.com>

Notice of Confidentiality: The information transmitted is intended only for the person or entity to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking any action in reliance upon, this information by anyone other than the intended recipient is not authorized.

<2020-05-22 (clean) Order Denying Def_s Mtn for Attorney_s Fees Costs - MAH 5-22-20.DOCX>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	NOAS Pat Lundvall (NSBN 3761) Rory T. Kay (NSBN 12416) McDONALD CARANO LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: (702) 873-4100 Facsimile: (702) 873-9966 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com Attorneys for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California	NUIDT	Electronically Filed 7/2/2020 2:53 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
8 9			
10	CLARK COUNT	I, NEVADA	
11	GILBERT P. HYATT,		98A382999 X
12	Plaintiff,	•	EMENTAL NOTICE
13	VS.	OF APPEAL	
14	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100, inclusive,		
15	Defendants.		
16			
17	Franchise Tax Board of the State of Calit	ornia ("FTB") h	ereby gives notice that FTB
18	appeals to the Supreme Court of Nevada from t	0	
19	- Order Denying FTB's Motion for Att		Pursuant to NRCP 68 (the
20	"Denial Order"), entered on June 8, 20		
21	This Notice is intended to supplement th		
22	this case on March 20, 2020, which is docket	ed in the Neva	da Supreme Court as case
23 24	number 80884.		
24 25			
23 26			
27	/// ///		
28			

 McDONALD
 McDARD
 CARANO

 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE. SUITE 1200 • LAS VECAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966
 89102



MCDONALD CARANO 2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102 PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

EXHIBIT A

AA005878

		Electronically Filed 6/8/2020 1:26 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT	
1	NEOJ	Atump. Summ	
2	Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC Peccole Professional Park	<u>O</u>	
3	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200		
4	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086		
5	mhutchison@hutchlegal.com		
6	Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL		
7	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135		
8	Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181		
9	pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com		
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
11	DISTRIC	CT COURT	
12	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
13			
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999 Dept. No. X	
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. A	
16	V.	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER DENYING FTB'S MOTION FOR	
17	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100	ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68	
18	inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21			
22	TO: ALL INTERESTED PARTIES		
23	NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an C	Order Denying FTB's Motion for Attorney's	
24	///		
25 26	///		
26 27	///		
28	///		

1	Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 was entered i	in the above-entitled action on June 8, 2020, a copy of
2	which is attached hereto.	
3		
4	Dated this 8th day of June, 2020.	HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC
5		
6		/s/ Mark A. Hutchison
7		Mark A. Hutchison (4639) Peccole Professional Park
8		10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145
9		Peter C. Bernhard (734)
10		KAEMPFER CROWELL 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650
11		Las Vegas, NV 89135
12		Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24 25		
26 27		
27		
20		

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
2		
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC	
4	and that on this 8 th day of June, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing documents entitled	
5	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER DENYING FTB'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S	
6	FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68 to be served through the Court's mandatory electronic service	
7	system, per EDCR 8.02, upon the following:	
8		
9	ALL PARTIES ON THE E-SERVICE LIST	
10		
11	/s/ Madelyn B. Carnate-Peralta An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 6/8/2020 12:41 PM

	0/0/2020 12.41	Electronically Filed			
		Atum S. Finin			
1	ODM	CLERK OF THE COURT			
2	Mark A. Hutchison (4639) HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC				
3	Peccole Professional Park 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145				
4	Tel: (702) 385-2500 Fax: (702) 385-2086				
5	mhutchison@hutchlegal.com				
6	Peter C. Bernhard (734) KAEMPFER CROWELL				
7	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650 Las Vegas, NV 89135				
8	Tel: (702) 792-7000 Fax: (702) 796-7181				
9	pbernhard@kcnvlaw.com				
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt				
11	DISTRICT COURT				
12	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA				
13					
14	GILBERT P. HYATT,	Case No. 98A382999			
15	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. X			
16	V.	ORDER DENYING FTB'S MOTION			
17	FRANCHISE TAX BOARD OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, and DOES 1-100	FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES PURSUANT TO NRCP 68			
18	inclusive,				
19	Defendants.				
20		1			
21	Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California's ("Defendant") Motion for				
22	Attorney's Fees Pursuant to NRCP 68 came on for hearing before this Court on April 21, 2020,				
23	with Mark A. Hutchison appearing and presenting arguments on behalf of Plaintiff Gilbert P.				
24	Hyatt, and Pat Lundvall appearing and presenting arguments on behalf of Defendant. The Court,				
25	having considered the papers and pleadings on file and the arguments of counsel, the Court issues				
26	its decision and order as follows:				
27	The Court previously determined, after thorough consideration and analysis, there was no				
28	prevailing party in this case, and therefore neither party is entitled to attorney's fees or costs				

1	under Nevada law. The Court considered and applied the factors set forth in Beattie v. Thomas,		
2	99 Nev. 579 (1983) and hereby finds that the Plaintiff's claims were brought in good faith under		
3	the existing and applicable law at the time.		
4	The Court further finds that Plaintiff's decision to reject Defendant's offer was not		
5	unreasonable or in bad faith in light of the existing law at the time and as illustrated by the verdict		
6	and damages awarded by the jury, which the jury deemed reasonable.		
7	The attorney's fees Defendant seeks are not justified as the Court was within its discretion		
8	in finding that neither party prevailed in this case and that neither party is entitled to attorney's		
9	fees or costs accordingly, under NRCP Rule 68 or otherwise.		
10	Dated this 8th day of June, 2020 BASED ON THE FOREGOING, AND GOOD CAUSE APPEARING		
11	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Motion for Attorney's Fees Pursuant to		
12	NRCP 68 is DENIED.		
13	DATED:		
14	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
15	Approved as to form:9C9 48F 1429 6F54Tierra Jones		
16	/s/ Pat Lundvall Pat Lundvall		
17	McDonald Carano LLP		
18	2300 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, NV 89102		
19	Attorney for Defendant Franchise Tax Board of the State of California		
20			
21	Submitted by:		
22	<u>/s/ Mark A. Hutchison</u> Mark A. Hutchison		
23	Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC Peccole Professional Park		
24	10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
25	Peter C. Bernhard		
26	Kaempfer Crowell 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650		
27	Las Vegas, NV 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff Gilbert P. Hyatt		
28			

From: Sent: To: Cc: Subject: Mark A. Hutchison Thursday, May 28, 2020 8:40 PM Teresa Tokumon-Phillips Maddy Carnate-Peralta Fwd: Hyatt/FTB

Here is Lundvall's email.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Pat Lundvall cplundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Date: May 28, 2020 at 2:53:45 PM MDT
To: "Mark A. Hutchison" <MHutchison@hutchlegal.com>
Cc: "James W. Bradshaw" <jbradshaw@Mcdonaldcarano.com>, Rory Kay
<rkay@mcdonaldcarano.com>
Subject: Re: Hyatt/FTB

Approved as to form. Please edit the approval note accordingly and then you may affix my esignature for submission. Thanks.

Pat Lundvall | Partner

McDONALD CARANO

2300 West Sahara Avenue <x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Suite 1200<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1> Las Vegas, NV 89102<x-apple-data-detectors://0/1>

100 West Liberty Street <x-apple-data-detectors://1> |<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Tenth Floor<x-apple-data-detectors://1> Reno, NV 89501<x-apple-data-detectors://2/0>

P: 702.873.4100<tel:702.873.4100> | D: 702.257.4591<tel:702.257.4591> C: 775.772.1822<tel:775.772.1822>

BIO<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/people/pat-lundvall/> | WEBSITE<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/> | V-CARD<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/vcards/plundvall.vcf> | LINKEDIN<https://www.linkedin.com/in/pat-lundvall-a3613b12>

MERITAS®<http://www.mcdonaldcarano.com/nevada_business_law.html> | Nevada Military Support Alliance<http://www.nvmilitarysupport.org/>

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL: This message originates from the law firm of McDonald

Carano LLP. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are confidential, intended only for the named recipient, and may contain information that is a trade secret, proprietary, protected by the attorney work product doctrine, subject to the attorney-client privilege, or is otherwise protected against unauthorized use or disclosure. This message and any file(s) or attachment(s) transmitted with it are transmitted based on a reasonable expectation of privacy consistent with ABA Formal Opinion No. 99-413. Any disclosure, distribution, copying, or use of this information by anyone other than the intended recipient, regardless of address or routing, is strictly prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please advise the sender by immediate reply and delete the original message. Personal messages express only the view of the sender and are not attributable to McDonald Carano LLP.

On May 27, 2020, at 9:37 AM, Mark A. Hutchison </ https://www.endoweductorecom/action/

Hi Pat, sorry for delay. Attached is draft of court order for your review. I tracked the minute order issued by the court. Let me know if you approve for submission. Thanks.

Mark

Mark A. Hutchison Partner [HS logo]<https://protect-us.mimecast.com/s/qGrrC68mqzUrRyrVtpzKQn/> HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC (702) 385-2500 hutchlegal.com <http://www.hutchlegal.com>

Notice of Confidentiality: The information transmitted is intended only for the person or entity to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking any action in reliance upon, this information by anyone other than the intended recipient is not authorized.

<2020-05-22 (clean) Order Denying Def_s Mtn for Attorney_s Fees Costs - MAH 5-22-20.DOCX>